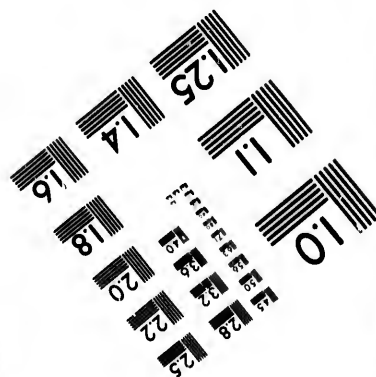
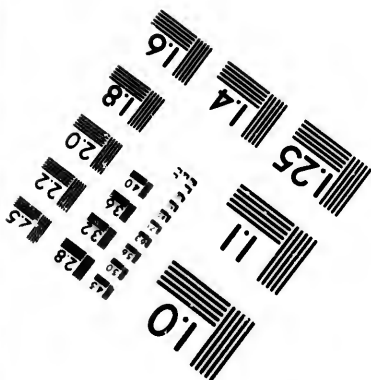
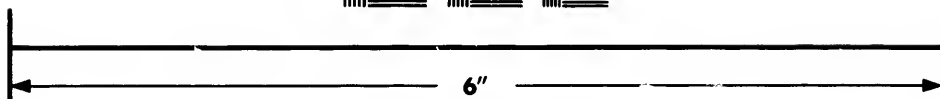
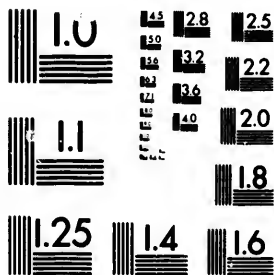


**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

15 12.8
16 13.2
18 2.5
20 2.2
22 2.0
25 1.8

**CIHM/ICMH
Microfiche
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH
Collection de
microfiches.**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

11
10
15

© 1982

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- Coloured covers/
Couverture de couleur
- Covers damaged/
Couverture endommagée
- Covers restored and/or laminated/
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- Cover title missing/
Le titre de couverture manque
- Coloured maps/
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- Coloured plates and/or illustrations/
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- Bound with other material/
Relié avec d'autres documents
- Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin/
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le long de la marge intérieure
- Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming/
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées.
- Additional comments:/
Commentaires supplémentaires:

- Coloured pages/
Pages de couleur
- Pages damaged/
Pages endommagées
- Pages restored and/or laminated/
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- Pages detached/
Pages détachées
- Showthrough/
Transparence
- Quality of print varies/
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- Includes supplementary material/
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- Only edition available/
Seule édition disponible
- Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to ensure the best possible image/
Les pages totalement ou partiellement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure, etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	14X	18X	22X	26X	30X
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
12X	16X	20X	24X	28X	32X

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

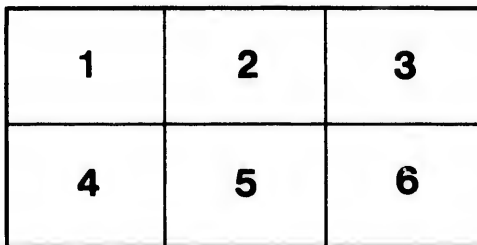
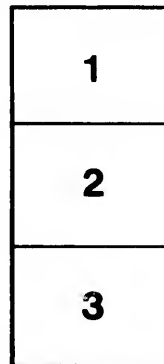
Library
Indian and Northern Affairs

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol → (meaning "CCN-TINUED"), or the symbol ▼ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

Bibliothèque
Affaires indiennes et du Nord

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont le couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole → signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ▼ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

re
détails
es du
modifier
er une
filmage

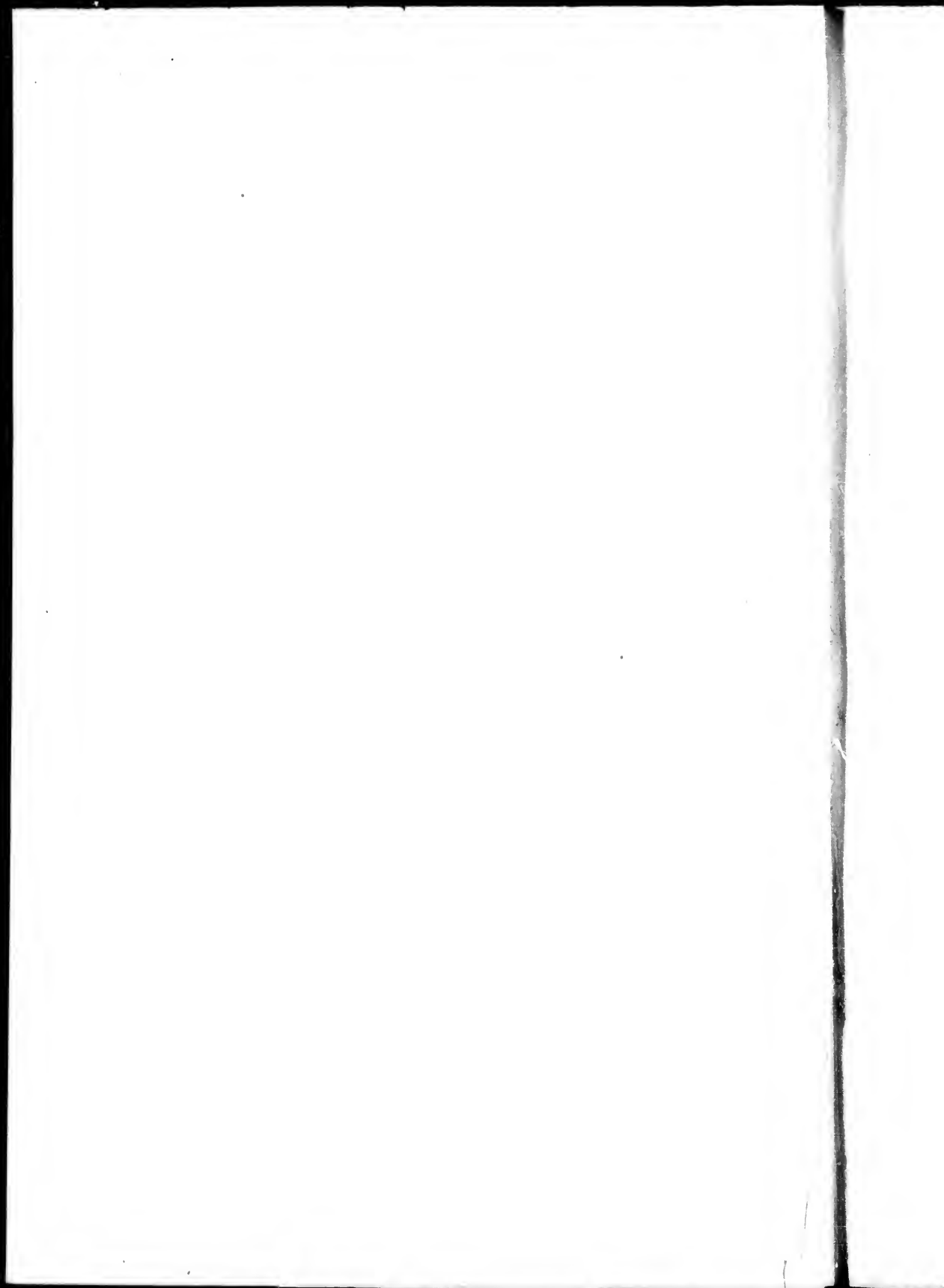
es

e

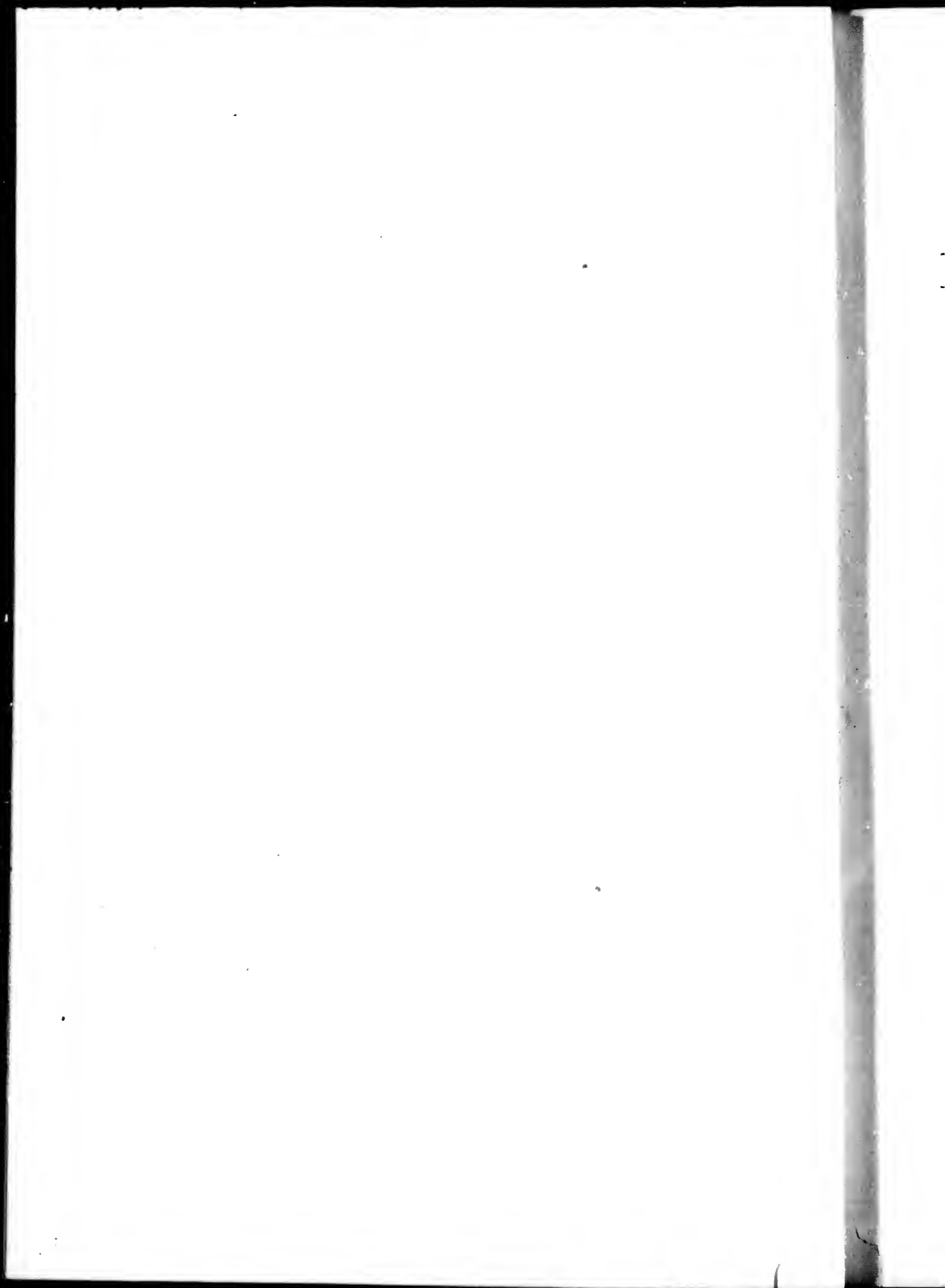
errata
d to

t
e pelure,
con à





GRAMMAR AND DICTIONARY
OF THE
BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE.



GRAMMAR AND DICTIONARY
OF THE
BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE

IN THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

*FOR THE USE OF MISSIONARIES, SCHOOL-
TEACHERS, AND OTHERS.*

COMPILED BY THE
REV. J. W. TIMS,
C.M.S. MISSIONARY.



LONDON:
SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE,
NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE, CHARING CROSS, W.C.

T
L
W
Is
A
"
in
w
50
ea

by
in
w
(1
B
in
re
is

INTRODUCTION.

THE compiler of this Grammar and Dictionary of the Language of the Blackfoot Indians is the Rev. John William Tims, trained at the Church Missionary College, Islington, and sent out in 1883 to the North-West American Mission of that Society. His station is at "Blackfoot Crossing," on the Canadian Pacific railway, in the province of Alberta, and the diocese of Calgary, which for the present is united to Saskatchewan, about 50° north latitude, and 110° west longitude, on the east side of the Rocky Mountains.

The Blackfeet (called by the French, *Pieds Noirs*, and by the Germans, *Schwarzfusse*) are so called from their mocassins being blackened by the soil. They are, or were, a powerful tribe, and were divided into three bands. (1) The Blackfeet proper; (2) the *Pa-ee-gun*; (3) the *Blood*. Under the arrangements of the Canadian Government, reserves have been set apart for these tribes, and the reserve of the Blackfeet proper, where Mr. Tims resides, is immediately south of the railway. The reserve for

the Blood band is to the south, not far from the frontier of the United States. It is stated with confidence that the same language is spoken by the Blackfoot proper, the Pa-e-gun, and the Blood. This philological work is of considerable importance. No portion of the Scriptures has as yet passed through the press, but a portion exists in manuscript.

The tribe belongs to the great Algonquin family, and, like all the languages of North American, it is Polysynthetic. The written character is the Roman. Vocabularies existed previously ; but this is the first grammar, and we have to thank Mr. Tims for this important contribution to knowledge.

ROBERT CUST,

Member of Committee of British and Foreign Bible and Church Missionary Societies, and Translation Committee of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.

July 5, 1889.

tier
hat
per,
ork
rip-
tion

nd,
oly-
oca-
nar,
tant

Bible
nsla-
oting

P R E F A C E.



THE present work has been prepared specially for missionaries, school-teachers, and others who are called to labour amongst the Indians who comprise the Blackfoot nation.

When the compiler came to labour amongst the Blackfoot in the summer of 1883, he felt greatly the need of a grammar and dictionary; but as none had ever been published, he was obliged to learn word by word from the Indians themselves, and pick up the grammar of the language little by little.

The hope of facilitating the learning of the language to others, newly entering upon the work, has induced him to arrange a great portion of the material he has collected during the past four years and a half, into the form of a Grammar and Dictionary.

The plan has been to give such rules and examples in the Grammar as will make things plain and easy to the learner. In the Dictionary, the imperative, and the

first person singular, and third person singular, present indicative, are generally given. The writer always adopted the plan of putting these forms down when collecting words for his own use, and found it a great help.

In the imperative second singular, the root of the verb is always seen, it never having any prefix, and the present indicative, in all intransitive verbs, can be formed from it by removing the final *-t* and prefixing *nit-*. Then the second person singular is obtained by changing the pronoun *nit-* to *kit-*, and the third person, by dropping the prefix altogether and affixing the proper ending. An example of this simple plan will make it plain.

CONJ. 1.

An-it, *say thou.*
 Nit-an-i, *I say.*
 Kit-an-i, *you say.*
 An-i-u, *he says.*

CONJ. 2.

Ok-at', *sleep thou.*
 Nit-ai-ok-a, *I sleep.*
 Kit-ai-ok-a, *you sleep.*
 Ai-ok-au, *he sleeps.*

The particle *ai*, in the example in Conj. 2, will be found explained in the grammar.

The transitive verb, the writer treated in the same way. In the inanimate form of it, he found that the imperative second singular always ended in *-it*, *-tot*, or *-toat*. He found that by changing these endings into *-ip* or *-top*, as the imperative indicated, and prefixing the pronouns, he could always get the first and second persons of the present indicative. Then by dropping the prefixes, and changing the final *-p* to *-mai-e*, he got the third person. An example will again illustrate the simplicity of this.

CONJ. 1.

Ůk-o-me'-tsit, *love it.*Nit-ůk-o-me-tsip, *I love it.*Kit-ůk-o-me-tsip, *you love it.*Ůk-o-me-tsim-ai-e, *he loves it.*

CONJ. 3.

An-ĭs-toat, *say it.*Nit-an-ĭs-top, *I say it.*Fit-an-ĭs-top, *you say it.*An-ĭs-tom-ai-e, *he says it.*

The transitive animate, the writer always treated after the same plan. He found that all imperatives, with the objective *me*, ended in *-kit*, and that by removing this syllable from the end, and prefixing it to the same word, he nearly always got the first person singular, responding to the imperative. Thus—

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mo-kit, *love me.*Kit-ůk'-o-mĭm-mo, *I love you.*

If the learner will take the trouble to make observations like these as he studies the examples of the verb given in the grammar, he will soon find himself beginning to understand clearly what, from the numerous inflections of the verb, he at first thought himself unable to grasp.

The writer has ventured to make a classification of the verbs, and to reduce them to conjugations.

A more thorough knowledge of the language may call for a rearrangement of these, but the writer claims the clemency of his brethren in the work, seeing that at present all are but students in the language, and none professors.

The Grammar is by no means complete, nor does the Dictionary contain, by a long way, all the words, even of common occurrence. The reason is, that the compiler has not had the time to spare to bring out an exhaustive

work. If it is found sufficient to be a guide and help to those who are working for the advancement of the Blackfeet, he will be well repaid.

The system the writer has adopted of separating the syllables is to make the reading of the words more easy, and if proper attention is paid to the accented syllable, the student will have little trouble in making himself understood.

THE COMPILER.

and help
of the

ing the
re easy,
yllable,
himself

LER.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
ORTHOGRAPHY	1
ETYMOLOGY:—	
THE NOUN	2
THE PRONOUN	6
THE ADJECTIVE	11
THE VERB	14-99
EUPHONIC CHANGES	15
DIFFERENT KINDS OF VERBS	16
THE NEGATIVE	19
THE INTERROGATIVE	19
THE THIRD PERSON POSSESSIVE	19
USES TO WHICH CERTAIN PARTICLES ARE PUT	20
THE IMPERSONAL VERB	21
THE INTRANSITIVE VERB	23
THE TRANSITIVE VERB—INANIMATE FORM	45
THE TRANSITIVE VERB—ANIMATE FORM	62
PASSIVE VOICE	86
REFLECTIVE FORM	90

	PAGE
VERB:—	
RECIPROCAL FORM 	95
CAUSATIVE FORM 	98
ACCOMMODATIVE FORM 	99
THE ADVERB 	99
THE CONJUNCTION 	102
THE PREPOSITION 	102
THE INTERJECTION 	103
ENGLISH-BLACKFOOT DICTIONARY 	105-191

I
 THE
 own
 Cre
 Ron
 ing
 are

T
 and

K
 As a
 syll
 as a
 The
 emp

GRAMMAR OF THE BLACKFOOT LANGUAGE.

—♦— ORTHOGRAPHY.

THE Blackfeet possess no written characters of their own; nor have they, as yet, any syllabic system, like the Crees. In making notes for my own use, I used the Roman characters, and have adhered to them in the following pages. The letters employed in writing Blackfoot are fifteen in number, and are as follows:—

a e h i k m n o p s t u w x y.

The consonants are sounded as in English. The vowels and diphthongs, in this work, are sounded as follows:—

a as a in <i>father</i> .	ã as a in <i>fat</i> .
e ,, a ,, <i>hate</i> .	ě ,, e ,, <i>met</i> .
i ,, i ,, <i>pique</i> .	ĩ ,, i ,, <i>fit</i> .
o ,, o ,, <i>note</i> .	õ ,, o ,, <i>not</i> .
u ,, u ,, <i>rule</i> .	ũ ,, u ,, <i>but</i> .
ai as i in <i>pike</i> .	
au ,, ou ,, <i>bough</i> .	
aw ,, aw ,, <i>law</i> .	

Kh is used when the guttural sound is very pronounced. As a rule, but not without exceptions, *k* at the end of a syllable is guttural; *h* is only used in conjunction with *k* as above. There is no aspirate in the Blackfoot language. The accent (') requires the syllable which it follows to be emphasized.

ETYMOLOGY.

THERE are eight parts of speech in the Blackfoot language—noun, pronoun, adjective, verb, adverb, conjunction, preposition, and interjection.

THE NOUN.

I. GENDER.

Nouns are divided into two genders—animate and inanimate. Animate nouns include, not only living creatures, but also many things that have no life, especially different kinds of tools; as “hammer,” “auger,” “saw,” etc.; and agricultural implements; as “plough,” “harrow,” etc.

On the other hand, all members of the body are inanimate.

Great care must be taken to distinguish between the animate and inanimate nouns, because adjectives, pronouns, and verbs are affected by them. Thus, “hammer” being of the animate gender, the Blackfoot Indian, instead of saying, “I like it, (the) hammer,” *nit-ōkh'-si-tsip i-tai'-pīx-o-pi*, says, “I like him, (the) hammer,” *nit-ōkh'-sīm-mau i-tai'-pīx-o-pi*.

To distinguish the sexes in Blackfoot, different words are used; as—

Nin'-nau, man; *a-ke'*, woman.

Na-pim', male animal; *skim*, female animal.

Sök'-u-ma-pi, boy; *a-ke'-ku-ün*, girl.

In some cases, and especially in reference to tribes and nationalities, *-ku-ün* and *-ake*, attached to the noun representing the name of the tribe or nationality, indicate the male and female respectively; thus—

Six-i-kai'-ku-ün, Blackfoot man; *Six-i-ka'-ke*, Blackfoot woman.

Kai'-nai-ku-ün, *Blood Indian man* ; Kai'-nake, *Blood Indian woman*.

Pe-kün'-e-ku-ün, *Peigan Indian man* ; Pe-kün'-a-ke, *Peigan Indian woman*.

Nap'-i-e-ku-ün, *white man* ; nap'-i-a-ke, *white woman*.

II. NUMBER.

The plural of nouns of the animate gender always ends in *-x* or *-ix*.

It is formed—

(1) By adding *-x* or *-ix* to the singular ; as—

A-tse'-tsi, *glove* ; a-tse'-tsix, *gloves*.

Po-kun', *ball* ; po-kun'-ix, *balls*.

(2) By substituting *-x* or *-ix* for the last letter or syllable of the singular ; as—

Se-se'-ni-tau, *a file* ; se-se'-ni-tax, *files*.

Mo-ksis', *awl* ; mo-ksix', *awls*.

Nin'-nau, *man* ; nin'-nax, *men*.

The plural of nouns of the inanimate gender always ends in *-sts*, *-ěsts*, or *-ists*.

It is formed—

(1) By adding *-ts*, *-sts*, *-ěsts*, or *-ists* to the singular ; as—

Mo-yis', *a lodge* ; mo-yists, *lodges*!

Au'-tox-i-nat-si, *a bean* ; au'-tox-i-nat-sists, *beans*.

Ksis-tsim'-man, *a bead* ; ksis-tsim'-man-ists, *beads*.

(2) By substituting *-sts*, *-ěsts*, or *-ists* for the last letter or syllable of the singular ; as—

Sin-ak'-sın, *writing* ; sin-ak'-sists, *writings*.

Okh-kın', *bone* ; okh-ki'-ists, *bones*.

III. CASE.

In Blackfoot there are three cases—nominative, possessive, and accusative.

The possessive case is indicated by the possessive pronoun; thus, "The Indian, his horse," for, "The Indian's horse;" "The boy, his book," for "The boy's book."

The accusative case is the same as the nominative, except when the animate noun is the object in a sentence with the nominative in the third person. Then a change takes place in the termination of the noun; as—

Nin'-nau, *a man*; *He sees a man*, Nan'-nu-yi-u-ai-e nin'-nai-i.

Po-no-köm'i-ta, *a horse*; *He sees a horse*, Nan'-nu-yi-u-ai-e po-no-köm'-it-ai-i.

IV. TERMINATIONS.

Abstract nouns end in *-sîn-ni* or *-ani*. They are formed from the third person singular of intransitive verbs.

(1) In conjugation 1, by taking away the ordinary ending *-i-u*, and affixing *-sîn-ni*; as—

Köm-os'-i-u, *he steals*; köm-os'-sîn-ni, *theft*.

(2) In conjugation 2, by taking away the ordinary ending *-au*, and affixing *-ani*; as—

Ket'-au, *he bakes*; ket-ani, *the baking*.

(3) In conjugations 3 and 4, by simply adding *-sîn-ni* to the third person; as—

A'-mīs-so, *he ascends*; a-mīs-so'-sîn-ni, *the ascending*.

Puk'-si-pu, *he comes here*; puk-si-pu'-sîn-ni, *coming here*.

(4) In conjugation 5, by taking away the ordinary ending *-m*, and affixing *-sîn-ni*; as—

Ai-pim, *he enters*; pi'-sîn-ni, *the entering* (for explanation of *ai-* in *ai-pim*, see page 17).

(5) In conjugation 6, by taking away the ordinary ending *-üm*, and affixing *a-sîn-ni*; as—

Müx-ïn-üm', *he is wicked*; müx-ïn-a'-sîn-ni, *wickedness*.

Nouns ending in *-at-sis* are derived from verbs, and are names of instruments; as—

Ni-nik-i-u, *he sings or makes music*; ni-nik'-i-at-sis, *a musical instrument*.

No-mawk'-i-ak-i-u, *he sweeps*; no-mawk'-i-mat-sis, *a broom*.

Po-kai'-im-au, *he fans*; po-kai'-im-at-sis, *a fan*.

Nouns with the prefix *i-tai-* and affix *-opi* are also derived from verbs, and indicate the instrument with which the action implied in the verb is carried out; thus—

Ai'-sin-ak-i-u, *he writes*; i-tai'-sin-ak-i-o-pi, *a pen*.

Ai'-pix-i-u, *he hammers*; i-tai'-pix-o-pi, *a hammer*.

Nouns become collective by prefixing *o-* or *ot-*, and affixing *-sin-na*; as—

A-ke', *woman*; ot'-a-ke-i-sin-na, *women*.

Po-kau', *child*; o-po-ka'-sin-na, *children*.

Ap'-ot-skin-a, *ox*; ot'-ap-ot-skin-ai-i-sin-na, *cattle*.

Personal nouns are formed from the third person singular of intransitive verbs by adding *a*; as—

A'-po-tuk-ki-u, *he works*; a'-po-tuk-ki-ua, *a worker*.

Ai'-sats-ak-i-u, *he is carpentering*; ai'-sats-ak-i-u-a, *a carpenter*.

Au'-mai-tuk-ki-u, *he believes*; au'-mai-tuk-ki-u-a, *a believer*.

Nouns ending in *-epitsi* denote persons who continue in one vocation. They are formed by adding *-epitsi* to the third person singular of intransitive verbs after the final letter has been removed; as—

Köm-os'-i-u, *he steals*; köm-os'-i-e-pitsi, *a thief*.

Au-köm'-ön-i-u, *he begs*; au-köm'-ön-i-e-pitsi, *a beggar*.

V. VERBALIZED NOUNS.

Nouns are transformed into verbs by the addition of *-ina* or *-i-ina* if the noun is of the animate gender, and *-ai-e* if the noun is of the inanimate gender; thus—

Nīn'-nau, *a man*; nīn'-nai-ina, *he is a man*.
 I-mi-ta', *a dog*; i-mi-tai'-ina, *it is a dog*.
 U-au', *an egg*; u-au-ai'-e, *it is an egg*.
 Spīk'-sīn-ak-sīn, *a book*; spīk'-sīn-ak-sīn-ai-e, *it is a book*.

VI. NOUNS INSEPARABLE FROM THE POSSESSIVE PRONOUN.

Many nouns are never used apart from the possessive pronoun; as—

No'-kos, *my child*; ko'-kos, *your child*; o'-kos, *his child*.

These are chiefly terms of relationship; as—

Nīn'-na, *my father*; ni-tūn'-na, *my daughter*; no-ko'-a, *my son*; ni-ksīs'-ta, *my mother*; nom'-a, *my husband*; no-to-ke'-man, *my wife*; nis', *my elder brother*; nēs-kūn', *my younger brother*; nīs', *my son-in-law*; ni-īm'-sa, *my daughter-in-law*; nīn'-sta, *my elder sister*; nīs-īs'-sa, *my younger sister* (woman speaking), nīt'-a-kem, *my younger sister* (man speaking).

A few other nouns have the same peculiarity; as—

No'-tas, *my beast*; nokh'-a, *my bucket, or water-vessel*.

THE PRONOUN.

I. PERSONAL PRONOUNS.

These are—

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
1. Nēs-to'-a, <i>I</i> .	{ 1. Nēs-tūn'-an, <i>we</i> (excl.).
2. Kēs-to'-a, or ksēs-to'-a, <i>you</i> .	{ 1. Kēs-tūn'-un, <i>we</i> (incl.).
3. Os-to'-i, <i>he</i> .	2. Kēs-to'-au, <i>you</i> .
	3. Os-to'-au-ai, <i>they</i> .

Note: "We" (excl.) does not include the second person, that is to say, the party addressed, but only the first and third persons. "We" (incl.) includes the party addressed. This note must be borne in mind wherever

“we” (excl.) and “we” (incl.) are met with in this grammar, and applies also to “our” (excl.) and “our” (incl.) wherever met with.

When attached to verbs as prefixes, the personal pronouns are contracted in the singular into *nit-*, *kit-*, and *ot-*. As a rule, the third personal pronoun is not used, the final termination sufficiently indicating the person of the verb. In conjugating the present tense of the verb “say,” we get an example of this—

Nit'-ani, *I say.*

Kit'-ani, *you say.*

Ani-u, *he says.*

Sometimes, instead of the third personal pronoun, *i-* stands as a prefix; as, *i-pa'-tom-ai-e*, he carries it.

This is an insertion which in the first and second persons is admitted for the sake of euphony, and is retained in the third person. It will be fully explained when dealing with euphonic changes in the verb.

In the plural, the pronoun is divided when attached to the verb, and the first part, *nit-*, *kit-*, is prefixed, and the latter part, *-ñn-an*, *-au*, affixed to the verb; thus—

We love him, nit-ñk-o-mim-mau-ñn-an.

Ye love him, kit-ñk-o-mim-mai-au.

This will be readily seen when we come to study the verb.

The accusative case is expressed by a change in the inflection of the verb (which see).

II. POSSESSIVE PRONOUNS

Are the same as the personal, but are only used in their contracted forms; as, *nits*, *no*, *ni*, or *n*, *my*; *kits*, *ko*, *ki*, or *k*, *thy*; *ots* or *o*, *his*.

Examples of the possessive pronoun—

Singular Inanimate.

- Is-tsi-pīs'-si-mat-sīs, *a whip.*
 Nīts-īs-tsi-pīs'-si-mat-sīs, *my whip.*
 Kīts-īs-tsi-pīs'-si-mat-sīs, *thy whip.*
 Ots-īs-tsi-pīs'-si-mat-sīs, *his whip.*
 Nīts-īs-tsi-pīs'-si-mat-sīn-an, *our whip (excl.).*
 Kīts-īs-tsi-pīs'-si-mat-sīn-un, *our whip (incl.).*
 Kīts-īs-tsi-pīs'-si-mat-sīs-o-au, *your whip.*
 Ots-īs-tsi-pīs'-si-mat-sīs-o-ai-au, *their whip.*

Plural Inanimate.

- Sin-ak'-sīn, *writing.*
 Ni-sīn'-ak-sīn-īsts, *my writings.*
 Ki-sīn'-ak-sīn-īsts, *thy writings.*
 O-sīn'-ak-sīn-īsts, *his writings.*
 Ni-sīn'-ak-sīn-an-īsts, *our writings (excl.).*
 Ki-sīn'-ak-sīn-un-īsts, *our writings (incl.).*
 Ki-sīn'-ak-sīn-o-au-īsts, *your writings.*
 O-sīn'-ak-sīn-o-ai-au-īsts, *their writings.*

Singular Animate.

- A'-tse-tsi, *a glove.*
 No'-tse-tsi, *my glove.*
 Ko'-tse-tsi, *thy glove.*
 O'-tse-tsi, *his glove.*
 No'-tse-tsīn-an, *our glove (excl.).*
 Ko'-tse-tsīn-un, *our glove (incl.).*
 Ko'-tse-tsi-o-au, *your glove.*
 O'-tse-tsi-o-ai-au, *their glove.*

Note: When the pronoun is prefixed to *a'-tse-tsi*, the initial letter of the noun is dropped for euphony.

Plural Animate.

- Pun, *a bracelet.*
 No-pun'-ix, *my bracelets.*

Ko-pun'-ix, *thy bracelets.*

O-pun'-ix, *his bracelets.*

No-pun'-in-an-ix, *our bracelets (excl.).*

Ko-pun'-in-un-ix, *our bracelets (incl.).*

Ko-pun'-o-au-ix, *your bracelets.*

O-pun'-o-ai-au-ix, *their bracelets.*

Some nouns are never used apart from the possessive pronoun; as—

No'-tas, *my beast*; ko'-tas, *your beast*; o'-tas, *his beast.*

A partial list is given in the remarks on the noun (p. 6).

Nouns beginning with the letter *m*, especially members of the body, drop the initial letter when the pronoun is prefixed; as—

Mo-tsīs', *a hand*; no-tsīs', *my hand.*

Mo-kīns'-tsīs, *an elbow*; no-kīns'-tsīs, *my elbow.*

Ma-awx', *a grandparent*; na-awx', *my grandparent.*

A few exceptions to this rule exist; as—

Mau'-kai-īs, *a breast*; no-mau'-kai-īs, *my breast.*

Some nouns with *m* for the initial letter omit the third possessive pronoun, and replace the *m* in its stead; as—

Mat-tsi-kīn', *a moccasin*; nat-tsi-kīn, *my moccasin*; mat-tsi-kīn, *his moccasin.*

Mat-sīn-ni', *a tongue*; nat-sīn-ni', *my tongue*; mat-sīn-ni, *his tongue.*

A few nouns require the third possessive pronoun to undergo a change for euphony's sake; as—

Nīn'-na, *my father*; kīn'-na, *thy father*; un'-ni, *his father.*

Nīs', *my son-in-law*; kīs', *thy son-in-law*; us', *his son-in-law.*

Nouns with *a* for the final letter change *a* into *i* or *ai* with the third possessive pronoun; as—

Ni-tūn'-na, *my daughter*; ki-tūn'-na, *thy daughter*; o-tūn'-ni, *his daughter.*

Nots-tsip'-pīn-na, *'my cheek*; kots-tsip'-pīn-na, *thy cheek*;
ots-tsip'-pīn-nai, *his cheek*.

"Mine," "thine," "his," etc., are thus declined—

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
Nit-si-nan', <i>mine.</i>	} Nit-si-nan'-an, <i>ours (excl.).</i> } Kit-si-nan'-un, <i>ours (incl.).</i>
Kit-si-nan', <i>thine.</i>	
Ot-si-nan', <i>his.</i>	Kit-si-nan'-o-au, <i>yours.</i> Ot-si-nan'-o-ai-au, <i>theirs.</i>

III. DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS.

These are—

<i>Singular animate and inanimate,</i>	} am'-om, or am'-oi-ǎ, <i>this.</i>
<i>Plural animate,</i>	
„ <i>inanimate,</i>	am'-ox-īm, or am'-ox-i, <i>these.</i>
<i>Singular animate,</i>	am'-osts-īm, or am'-osts-i, <i>these.</i>
„ <i>inanimate,</i>	om'-ūm, <i>that.</i>
<i>Plural animate,</i>	om'-īm, <i>that.</i>
„ <i>inanimate,</i>	om'-ix-īm, or om'-ix-īk, <i>those.</i>
	om'-ists-īm, <i>those.</i>

The *second form* of the pronouns *this* and *these* is used only when the reference is to something *in the hand*.

IV. RELATIVE PRONOUNS.

<i>Singular animate,</i>	an-nōk', <i>who.</i>
<i>Plural</i> „	an-niks'-isk, <i>who.</i>
<i>Singular inanimate,</i>	an-nik', <i>which.</i>
<i>Plural</i> „	an-nists'-isk, <i>which.</i>

"What" is expressed by the suffix *pi-* attached to the verb; as—

I told him what you said, nit-sit'-an-īs-tau kit-an'-i-pi.

I hear what you are saying, kit-ai'-okh-to kit-au'-an-i-pi.

V. INTERROGATIVE PRONOUNS.

<i>Singular animate,</i>	tūk-ka', <i>who.</i>
„ <i>inanimate,</i>	} ta'-a, <i>which (of several).</i>
<i>and inanimate,</i>	

- Singular animate*, tūm-a', or tai'-a, *which (of two)*.
 „ *inanimate*, tsīm-a', or tsi'-a, *which (of two)*.
Plural animate, tsi-ksīm-a', or tsi-kse-a', *which*.
 „ *inanimate*, tsīs-tsīm-a', or tsīs-tse-a', *which*.
 tsa', *what*.
 awx'-a, *what*.

The *second form* of the pronouns *which* is used only when the things referred to are *in the hand*.

VI. INDEFINITE PRONOUNS.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| <i>Singular animate and</i> | } | stsik'-i, <i>another</i> . |
| <i>inanimate</i> , | | |
| <i>Plural animate</i> , | | stsik'-ix, <i>some others</i> . |
| „ <i>inanimate</i> , | | stsik'-ists, <i>some others</i> . |

The other indefinite pronouns, as *a-kai-em'*, many, *un'-nato-si*, few, etc., will be found in the dictionary.

A few examples of the use of the pronouns may be a help to some, and are here given.

Nit-ōkh'-si-tsip am'-oi-a spik'-sin-ak-sin, *I like this book*.

Kit-si-nan'-ats? *Is it yours?*

A nit-si-nan'-ai-e. Nīn'-na nīt'-o-kok, *Yes, it is mine. My father, he gave it to me*.

Tūk-ka'-a kit-ap'-ūs-sūm-mau? *Who are you looking after?*

An-nōk' nīn'-nau-ōk ni-na'-ma kōm-os'-at-si-u-ōk, *The man who stole my gun*.

Ta'-a kit-ōkh'-sīm-mau? *Which do you like best?*

Tsi-kse-a' kit-ai'-ak-o-to-au? *Which will you take?*

Tsa kitau'-an-i? *What are you saying?*

Ko-kit stsik'-ists spik'-sīn-ak-sīn-ists, *Give me other books*.

THE ADJECTIVE.

Adjectives consist chiefly of particles which have no place apart from the nouns to which they are prefixed; as—

Ōkh-si-an-i-kōp-pi, *good young man*.

Ma-ni-po-ka, *new-born child*.

Ap-ai-pīs-tsi, *white blanket*.

VERBALIZED ADJECTIVES.

Though adjectives exist only as particles, yet, when these particles are given the terminations of verbs, they stand by themselves.

Verbalized adjectives belong to the first conjugation of the intransitive verb, and have both animate and inanimate forms. In some instances, especially in reference to colours, the animate form follows the sixth conjugation.

Examples of animate and inanimate forms—

Animate, man-si'-u, *it is new.*

Inanimate, man-i'-u, *it is new.*

Animate, spik'-si-u, *it is thick.*

Inanimate, spik-e'-u, *it is thick.*

Animate, ksix-in-um', *he (or it) is white.*

Inanimate, ksix-in-at'-si-u, *it is white*

NUMERAL ADJECTIVES.

<i>One</i> ,	ni-tuks'-kūm.
<i>Two</i> ,	na'-to-kūm.
<i>Three</i> ,	ni-oks'-kūm.
<i>Four</i> ,	nīs-so'.
<i>Five</i> ,	nīs-it-to'.
<i>Six</i> ,	nau'.
<i>Seven</i> ,	i-kīt'-si-ka.
<i>Eight</i> ,	nan'-īs-so.
<i>Nine</i> ,	pik'-so.
<i>Ten</i> ,	ke'-po.
<i>Eleven</i> ,	ni-tsi-ko'-put-to.
<i>Twelve</i> ,	na-tsi-ko'-put-to.
<i>Thirteen</i> ,	ni'-ko-put-to.
<i>Fourteen</i> ,	nīs-se-ko-put-to.
<i>Fifteen</i> ,	nīs-it-si'-ko-put-to.
<i>Sixteen</i> ,	nai'-ko-put-to.
<i>Seventeen</i> ,	i-kīt'-si-ke-ko-put-to.

<i>Eighteen,</i>		nan'-is-se-ko-put-to.
<i>Nineteen,</i>		pik-si'-ko-put-to.
<i>Twenty,</i>		na'-tsip-po.
<i>Thirty,</i>		ni-ip'-po.
<i>Forty,</i>		nīs-ip'-po.
<i>Fifty,</i>		nīs-it-sip'-po.
<i>Sixty,</i>		nai'-ip-po.
<i>Seventy,</i>		i-kīt'-si-kīp-po.
<i>Eighty,</i>		nan-is-sip-po.
<i>Ninety,</i>		pik-sip'-po.
<i>One hundred,</i>		ke-pīp'-po.
<i>Two</i>	„	na'-tok-i-ke-pīp-po.
<i>Three</i>	„	ni-oks'-kai-ke-pīp-po.
<i>Four</i>	„	nīs-se'-ke-pīp-po.
<i>Five</i>	„	nīs-it-tu'-i-ke-pīp-po.
<i>Six</i>	„	nai'-i-ke-pīp-po.
<i>Seven</i>	„	i-kīt'-si-ki-ke-pīp-po.
<i>Eight</i>	„	nan-is-se'-ke-pīp-po.
<i>Nine</i>	„	pik-se'-ke-pīp-po.
<i>One thousand,</i>		omūk'-si-ke-pīp-po.

The numeral adjectives vary in their terminations, according as they are prefixed to animate or inanimate nouns; thus—

(1) Before animate nouns—

<i>One horse,</i>	ni-tüks'-kūma-po-no-kōm'-i-ta.
<i>Two horses,</i>	na'-to-kūm-i-po-no-kōm'-i-tax.
<i>Three</i>	ni-oks'-kūm-i- „ „
<i>Four</i>	nīs-so-yim'-i- „ „
<i>Five</i>	nīs-it-tsi'- „ „
<i>Six</i>	nai'-i- „ „
<i>Seven</i>	i-kīt'-si-kūm-i- „ „
<i>Eight</i>	nan'-is-so-yim-i- „ „
<i>Nine</i>	pik'-si- „ „
<i>Ten</i>	ke'-pi- „ „

(2) Before inanimate nouns—

<i>One egg,</i>	ni-tuks'-kau-o-au'.
<i>Two eggs,</i>	na'-tok-ai-o-au'-ěsts.
<i>Three</i> „	ni-oks'-kai- „
<i>Four</i> „	nīs-so-o'-i- „
<i>Five</i> „	nīs-īt-tu'-i- „
<i>Six</i> „	nau'-yi- „
<i>Seven</i> „	i-kit'-si-kai-i- „
<i>Eight</i> „	nan'-īs-so-o-yi- „
<i>Nine</i> „	pik-so'-yi- „
<i>Ten</i> „	ke-po'-yi- „

Numeral adjectives may be verbalized by adding *-i-au* to the end of the numeral, from “two,” downwards; thus—

There are two, na'-to-kūm-i-au, or na'-tok-ai-i-au.

In counting, the Indians use somewhat different words to represent “one,” “two,” and “three,” from what are given above. Thus, when a Blackfoot begins counting upon his fingers, he will say, for—

One, se'-ă; *two,* ni-ok'; *three,* na'-tok.

THE VERB.

The verb is the principal part of the Blackfoot language, and is as important and as complicated as in the Cree and Ojibway.

It will require very close application on the part of the student if he wishes to have a thorough acquaintance with it, and without that he will never be able to converse freely with the people. He should commit to memory the examples found in this book, taking very particular notice of all the various inflections which are common to all verbs.

EUPHONIC CHANGES.

Before beginning, it will be well to call the attention of the learner to the fact that he will meet constantly a change of letters, caused either by insertion or coalition for the sake of euphony, generally between the pronominal prefix and the root of the verb.

Thus, *po-kom* being the root of "accompany," "I accompany you" would be *kit-pok-om-o*; but to make *kit-pok-om* run more smoothly, *-o-* is inserted before the root, and we get *kit-o-pok-om-o*.

O is the most common insertion. In the third person singular and plural, where the pronoun is not used, *o* invariably changes to *i*; as—

Nit-o-pa-tük-ki, *I carry*; *i-pa'-tük-ki-u*, *he carries*.

Kit-o-pok-om'-o, *I accompany you*; *i-pok-om'-i-u-ai-e*, *he accompanies him*.

Kit-o-ko-to, *I give to you*; *i-ko-tsi'-u-ai-e*, *he gives to him*.

Occasionally *i* takes the place of *o* in the third person, when *o* is the initial letter of the root-word; thus—

Nit-o-to, *I arrive*; *i-to*, *he arrives*.

Other frequent changes are—

üs for *is*; as—

İs-tse-tük-ki-u, *he is angry*; *nit-üs'-tse-tük-ki*, *I am angry*.

Here *is* is part of the root, and, in the third person, stands unaltered, because there is no prefix to interfere with it. But in the first and second persons, where the pronoun is prefixed to the root, the *i* is changed to *u*, because *nit-üs'-tse-tük-ki* is more smooth than *nit-is'-tse-tük-ki*.

au for *a*; as—

Ats being root-word for "bathe," "I bathe" becomes *nit-auts'*. Wherever this change occurs, *au* is retained in

the third person, although there is no prefix, as, *auts'-im*, he bathes.

Si is often found inserted in the first and second persons; as, *nit-si-ksis-süp'-its-ís-si*, I am active; but is dropped in the third person; as, *ksis-süp'-its-ís-si-u*, he is active.

Okh or *awkh* sometimes takes the place of *o* before *p* when there is no prefix; as—

Nit-o-pum'-a, I buy; *ökh'-pum-au*, he buys.

It is met with as prefix in impersonal verbs also before *p*; as, *awkh'-pu-tau*, it snows.

SUMMARY OF EUPHONIC CHANGES.

o, inserted in first and second persons, becomes *i* in third person.

ís, inserted in first and second persons, returns to *is* in third person.

au, inserted in first and second persons, is retained in third person.

si, inserted in first and second persons, is dropped in third person.

ökh } inserted in third person when *p* is the initial letter
awkh } of the root, but only occasionally.

This is not to be considered a complete summary of the changes that occur. Many more are to be met with, but less often than those given.

DIFFERENT KINDS OF VERBS.

The verbs may be divided into three classes—the impersonal, the intransitive, and the transitive.

We shall consider them in this order, as it will then gradually lead us up from the easiest to the most difficult forms.

MOODS.

There are six moods—indicative, potential, imperative, subjunctive, conditional, and dubitative. Throughout

the last-named mood, a doubt is implied as to whether the action does or does not take place. There is no infinitive mood. The subjunctive supplies its place.

TENSES.

Only such tenses as I am perfectly sure of are given in these notes. I have not found out all the elaborate forms which exist in other Indian languages, but which I believe will be discovered in the Blackfoot also.

The tense changes consist, in the indicative and potential moods, of particles inserted between the pronoun and the verb, and are as follows:—

PRESENT TENSE.

The pronoun is generally prefixed to the root without any insertion, but, sometimes *ai* or *au* are to be found.

Ai then gives the idea of the immediate present; as—

Nit-ai-oka, *I am sleeping.*

Au implies repeated action; as—

Nit-au-ai-ak-i-ak-i, *I knock*; nit-au-au-ai-ak-i-ak-i, *I keep on knocking.*

PAST TENSE.

Sit is the particle; as—

Nit-sit'-si-puk-si-pu, *I came here.*

Kit-sit'-an-īs-to, *I told you.*

Very often the present tense is also used as a past tense.

PERFECT TENSE.

Kawk, *kai* are used; as—

Ki-kawk'-an-īs-to, *I have told you.*

Ni-kai'-ko-tau, *I have given to him.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Ak, sometimes *aks*; as—

Nit-ak'-īt-tap-po, *I will go there.*

Nit-ak'-a-kai, *I will go home.*
 Kit-ak'-o-ko-to, *I will give to you.*

Potential Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Kot, sometimes *kots*; as—

Nit-o-kots'-oka, *I am able to sleep.*
 Kit-o-kot'-o-ko-to, *I am able to give to you.*

PRESENT TENSE (2ND FORM).

Ūs'-kaks; as—

Nit-ūs'-kaks-oka, *I can sleep.*
 Nit-ūs'-kaks-i-tap-po, *I can go there.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Ak-o-kot; as—
 Nit-ak-o-kot-uk-o-mīm-mau, *I shall be able to love him.*

FUTURE TENSE (2ND FORM).

Ak'-skak (contracted from *ak-ŭskak*); as—
 Nit-ak'-skak-ŭk-o-mīm-mau, *I shall be able to love him.*

PLUPERFECT TENSE

Is distinguished by the prefix *ōk-stait-* and suffix *-opi*;
 as—

Nök'-stait-ŭk-o-mīm-mau-opi, *I would have loved him.*

In the imperative, subjunctive, and conditional moods, the tense changes consist of prefixes and suffixes, sometimes one, sometimes both, and vary according to the kind of verb, whether it be intransitive or transitive. These will be best seen by a study of the tables, which will be found hereafter, showing the prefixes and affixes of the various tenses belonging to their respective conjugations.

The Negative.

In the indicative mood and in the present and future tenses of the potential mood, is *mat-ats*, or, *mat-a*.

In the animate form of the transitive verb, it is sometimes *mat-ax-au*; and in the first and second persons, *mat-a*.

In the imperative it is *pin-*, *pini-*, or *min-*, *mini-*, except in 1st person plural, when it is *nök-stai'*-, or *nö^l-stau'*-.

The pluperfect tense of the potential mood, the present and future tenses of the conditional mood, and the tenses of the dubitative mood all take *-sau*.

The subjunctive mood takes *-stai*.

The past tense of the conditional mood takes *-küt'-ta*.

The negative form of the verb is given side by side with the positive, so that the student will have no difficulty in finding out how to form it.

The Interrogative.

There are two or three ways of asking a question in Blackfoot. The simple way is to affix *-ats* to the positive form of the verb; thus—

You go there, *kit-ai'-täp-po*.

Do you go there? *kit-ai'-täp-po-(p)ats?*

Küt-tai is often used in asking a question; as—

Did you go there? *ki-küt'-tai-täp-po-(p)ats?*

It is always placed next in order to the pronominal prefix.

When the negative form of the verb is used interrogatively, *-stai* takes the place of the ordinary negative; thus—

Will you not go there? *kit-ak'-stai-täp-po-(p)ats?*

Will you not take it? *kit-ak'-stai-ots-ip-ats?*

The Third Person Possessive.

Whenever the third person possessive is used either as subject or as object to a verb, a change takes place in the termination of the verb.

1. In the intransitive verb, by substituting *-in-ai* for the final letter in the 1st conjugation, and by adding it in the other conjugations; as—

He loves, ŭk-o-me'-tŭk-ki-u.
His son loves, ok-ku'-iŭk-o-me'-iŭk-ki-in-ai.
He sleeps, ai'-ok-au.
His daughter sleeps, o-tŭn'-nai'ai'-ok-ai-in-ai.

2. In the transitive verb, inanimate form, by substituting *in--a-ai* the final *-ai-e* of the third person; as—

He loves it, ŭk-o-me'-tsŭm-ai-e.
His son loves it, ok-ku'-iŭk-o-me'-tsŭm-in-a-ai.

3. In the transitive verb, animate form, by affixing *in-ai* to the termination in the first and second persons; as—

(a) *I love him,* nit-ŭk-o-mŭm-mau.
I love his——, nit-ŭk-o-mŭm-mai-in-ai.
You love his ——, kit-ŭk-o-mŭm-mai-in-ai.
(b) *He loves me,* nit-ŭk-o-mŭm-mok.
His —— loves me, nit-ŭk-o-mŭm-mok-in-ai.

In the third person of the animate form no change is apparent, except when the 3rd person possessive is the subject, then *u-ai-e* becomes *-in-ai*; as—

He loves him, ŭk-o-mŭm'-mi-u-ai-e.
His —— loves him, ŭk-o-mŭm-mi'-in-ai.

“He sees him,” and “He sees his,” take the same form.

Various uses to which certain particles are put, in connection with the verb.

Mat—

1. Negative; as—

Ni-mat'-ak-it-tăp-po-(p)ats, *I will not go there.*
 Mat'-ŭkh-si-u-ats, *it is not good.*

2. Repetition; as—

Mat'-an-it, *say it again.*
 Mat'-si-puk-si-put, *come here again.*

3. Signifies "go," before an imperative; as—

Mat-an-īs-tsis', *go and tell him.*

Küt-ta, küt-tai—

1. Interrogative; as—

Ki-küt'-ta-an-īs-tau-ats? *did you tell him?*

2. Negative; as—

Küt-tai'-pu-yi-u, *he does not speak.*

I. THE IMPERSONAL VERB.

The impersonal verb has only the third person singular, and takes "it" as in English. The following examples illustrate it, as used in all the tenses.

Indicative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Ai'-so-tau, *it rains.*

Awkh'-pu-tau, *it snows.*

PERFECT TENSE.

Ůk'-ai-so-tau, *it has rained.*

Ůk'-awk-pu-tau, *it has snowed.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Ai'-ak-so-tau, *it will rain.*

Ai'-ak-o-pu-tau, *it will snow.*

Imperative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Ůn-an-īst'-so-ta-si, *let it rain.*

Ůn-an-īst'-o-pu-tau-si, *let it snow.*

Potential Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

I-kot'-so-tau, *it is able to rain.*

I-kot'-o-pu-tau, *it is able to snow.*

FUTURE TENSE.

Ak'-o-kot-so-tau, *it will be able to rain.*

Ak'-o-kot-o-pu-tau, *it will be able to snow.*

PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Ök'-stait-so-tau-opi, *it might have rained.*

Ök'-stait-o-pu-tau-opi, *it might have snowed.*

Subjunctive Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Mök'-it-so-ta-si, (that) *it may rain.*

Mök'-o-pu-tau-si, (that) *it may snow.*

Conditional Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Ai'-so-tüs-si, *when, or if, it rains.*

Awkh'-pu-tüs-si, *when, or if, it snows.*

PAST TENSE.

Ai'-so-tau-o-pi, *if it rained.*

Awkh'-pu-tau-o-pi, *if it snowed.*

Dubitative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Öks'-ka-küm-so-tau, *perhaps it rains?*

Öks'-ka-küm-o-pu-tau, *perhaps it snows?*

CONDITIONAL TENSE.

I-küm'-so-tüs-si, *if so be that it rains?*

I-küm'-o-pu-tüs-si, *if so be that it snows?*

FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Maks-i-küm-so-tüs-si, *if so be that it will rain?*

Maks-i-küm-o-pu-tüs-si, *if so be that it will snow?*

II. THE INTRANSITIVE VERB.

The intransitive verb has six conjugations, each known by the ending of the third person, singular. The following Table will show all the prefixes and endings of each of the conjugations in each mood.

	PREFIX.	1. CONJ.	2. CONJ.	3. CONJ.	4. CONJ.	5. CONJ.	6. CONJ.
<i>Indicative and Potential Moods.</i>							
1. Sing.	nit-	-i	-a	-o	-pu	-i	-a
2. "	kit-	-i	-a	-o	-pu	-i	-a
3. "		-iu	-au	-o	-pu	-im	-im
1. Plu. (excl.)	nit-	-i-in-ai	-ai-in-ai	-o-in-ai	-pu-in-ai	-i-in-ai	-im-in-ai
1. " (incl.)	kit-	-i-piu-an	-a-piu-an	-o-piu-an	-pu-piu-an	-i-piu-an	-a-piu-an
2. "		-i-op	-au-op	-au-op	-pu-op	-i-op	-au-op
3. "		-i-pu-au	-a-pu-au	-o-pu-au	-pu-pu-au	-i-pu-au	-a-pu-au
		-i-au	-ai-i-au	-o-i-au	-pu-i-au	-im-i-au	-im-i-au
<i>Imperative Mood.</i>							
2. Sing.		-it	-at	-ot	-put	-it	-at
3. "		-is	-as	-os	-pus	-is	-as
1. Plu. (excl.)	ün-an-ists-	-i-piu-an	-a-piu-an	-o-piu-an	-pu-piu-an	-i-piu-an	-a-piu-an
1. " (incl.)	ök-ün-	-i-op	-au-op	-au-op	-pu-op	-i-op	-au-op
2. "		-ik	-ak	-äk	-puk	-ik	-ak
3. "	ün-an-ists-	-is-au	-as-au	-os-au	-pus-au	-is-au	-as-au
<i>Subjunctive Mood.</i>							
1. Sing.	nök-	-si	-a-si	-o-si	-pu-si	-si	-a-si
2. "	kök-	-si	-a-si	-o-si	-pu-si	-si	-a-si
3. "	mök-	-si	-a-si	-o-si	-pu-si	-si	-a-si
	mök-	-sai-ö	-a-sai-e	-o-sai-e	-pu-sai-e	-sai-e	-a-sai-e

	PREFIX.	1. CONJ.	2. CONJ.	3. CONJ.	4. CONJ.	5. CONJ.	CONJ. 6.
1. Plu. (excl.)	nók-	-sín-an	-a-sín-aii	-o-sín-an	-pu-sín-an	-sín-an	-a-sín-an
1. " (incl.)	ók-	-í-os-í	-au-sí	-a-au-sí	-pau'-o-sí	-í-os-í	-a-au-sí
2. " "	kók-	-su-an	-a-su-ai	-os-u-ai	-pu-su-ai	-í-sí-ai	-a-su-ai
3. " "	mók-	-í-sau	-as-au	-os-au	-pus-au	-í-is-ai	-a-sau
<i>Conditional Mood.</i>							
INDEFINITE TENSE.							
1. and 2. Sing.		-í-e-ní-ki	-ai-ní-ki	o-e-ní-ki	-pu-e-ní-ki	-ím-e-ní-ki	-úm-e-ní-ki
3. Sing.		-ís-sí	-a-sí	-os-sí	-pus-sí	-ís-sí	-as-sí
		-ís-sai-e	-a-sai-e	-os-sai'-e	-pus-sai-e	-ís-sai-e	-as-sai-e
1. Plu. (excl.)		-í-in-an-í-ki	-í-nan-í-ki	o-e-no-ai-ní-ki	-pu-in-an-í-ki	-ím-in-an-í-ki	-úm-in-an-í-ki
1. " (incl.)		-í-ok-í	-au-ok-í	-au-ok-í	-pau-ok-í	-ím-í-ok-í	-úm-í-ok-í
2. " "		-í-e-no-ai-ní-ki	-a-no-ai-ní-ki	-e-no-ai-ní-ki	-pu-e-no-ai-ní-ki	-ím-í-e-no-ai-ní-ki	-úm-í-e-no-ai-ní-ki
3. " "		-ís-sau	-a-sau	-os-sau	-pus-sau	-ís-sau	-as-sau
FAST TENSE.							
1. Sing.	nit-	-ít-o-pí	-a-o-pí	-o-o-pí	-pu-o-pí	-í-o-pí	-a-o-pí
2. " "	kit-	-ít-o-pí	-a-o-pí	-o-o-pí	-pu-o-pí	-í-o-pí	-a-o-pí
3. " "		-í-u-o-pí	-au-o-pí	-o-o-pí	-pu-o-pí	-ím-o-pí	-au-o-pí
		-í-u-o-pí-in-ai	-au-o-pí-in-ai	-o-o-pí-in-ai	-pu-o-pí-in-ai	-ím-o-pí-in-ai	-au-o-pí-in-ai
1. Plu. (excl.)	nit-	-í-pin-an-o-pí	-a-pin-an-o-pí	-o-pin-an-o-pí	-pu-pin-an-o-pí	-ím-pin-an-o-pí	-a-pin-an-o-pí
1. " (incl.)	kit-	-í-o-to-pí	-a-to-pí	-o-o-pí	-pu-o-pí	-í-o-pí	-au-o-pí
2. " "		-í-pu-au	-a-pu-au-o-pí	-o-pu-au-o-pí	-pu-pu-au-o-pí	-í-pu-au-o-pí	-a-pu-au-o-pí
3. " "		-í-o-pí-a	-au-o-pí-a	-o-o-pí-a	-pu-o-pí-a	-í-o-pí-a	-au-o-pí-a
FUTURE TENSE.							
1. Sing.	mak-	-í-e-ní-ki	-ai-ní-ki	-o-e-ní-ki	-pu-e-ní-ki	-ím-e-ní-ki	-úm-e-ní-ki

The other endings same as the indefinite tense of this mood. The prefix *mak-* is retained in all the persons.

Potential Mood.	PREFIX.	1. CONJ.	2. CONJ.	3. CONJ.	4. CONJ.	5. CONJ.	6. CONJ.
PLUPERFECT TENSE.							
1. Sing.	nök-stait-	i-to-pi	a-o-pi	-o-o-pi	-pu-o-pi	i-o-pi	a-o-pi
2. "	kök-stait-	i-to-pi	a-o-pi	-o-o-pi	-pu-o-pi	i-o-pi	a-o-pi
3. "	ök-stait-	i-o-pi	au-o-pi	-o-o-pi	-pu-o-pi	im-o-pi	au-o-pi
1. Plu. (excl.)	ök-stait-	i-o-pi-in-ai	au-o-pi-in-ai	-o-pi-in-ai	-pu-o-pi-in-ai	im-o-pi-in-ai	au-o-pi-in-ai
1. " (incl.)	nök-stait-	i-pin-an-o-pi	a-pin-an-o-pi	-o-pin-an-o-pi	-pu-pin-an-o-pi	i-pin-an-o-pi	a-pin-an-o-pi
2. "	ök-stait-	i-o-to-pi	a-to-pi	-o-o-pi	-pu-i-pi	i-o-pi	au-o-pi
3. "	kök-stait-	i-pu-au-o-pi	a-pu-au-o-pi	-o-pu-au-o-pi	-pu-pu-au-o-pi	i-pu-au-o-pi	a-pu-au-o-pi
	ök-stait-	i-u-o-pi-au	au-o-pi-au	-o-o-pi-au	-pu-o-pi-au	i-o-pi-au	au-o-pi-au
Dubitative Mood.							
PRESENT TENSE.							
1. Sing.	nöks'-ka-küm-	i	a	-o	-pu	i	a
2. "	köks'-ka-küm-	i	a	-o	-pu	i	a
3. "	öks'-ka-küm-	i-u	au	-o-in-ai	-pu-in-ai	im	üm
1. Plu. (excl.)	nöks'-ka-küm-	i-in-ai	ai-in-ai	-o-in-ai	-pu-in-ai	im-in-ai	üm-in-ai
1. " (incl.)	öks'-ka-küm-	i-pin-an	a-pin-an	-o-pin-an	-pu-pin-an	i-pin-an	a-pin-an
2. "	köks'-ka-küm-	i-op	au-op	-au-op	-pu-op	i-op	au-op
3. "	öks'-ka-küm-	i-pu-au	a-pu-au	-o-pu-au	-pu-pu-au	i-pu-au	a-pu-au
	öks'-ka-küm-	i-au	ai-i-au	-o-i-au	-pu-i-au	im-i-au	üm-i-au
CONDITIONAL TENSE.							
1. Sing.	i-küm-	i-e-ni-ki	ai-ni-ki	-o-e-ni-ki	-pu-e-ni-ki	im-e-ni-ki	üm-e-ni-ki

The other endings are same as indefinite tense of the conditional mood, with the prefix *i-küm* throughout all the persons.

FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.
1. Sing. mak-i-küm- | -i-e-ni-ki | -ai-ni-ki | -o-e-ni-ki | -pu-e-ni-ki | -im-e-ni-ki | -üm-e-ni-ki

The note to the preceding tense applies to this.

CONJUGATION I.

Third Sing. Ūk-o-me'-tūk-ki-u, *he loves*; *Imperat.* Ūk-o-me'-tūk-kit, *love.*

Indicative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki, <i>I love.</i> | |
| 2. „ | Kit-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki, <i>thou lovest.</i> | |
| 3. „ | Ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-u, <i>he loves</i> | |
| „ | <i>Poss.</i> Ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-in-ai, <i>his him loves.</i> | |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pīn-an, <i>we love.</i> | |
| 1. „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-op, <i>we love.</i> | |
| 2. „ | Kit-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pu-au, <i>you love,</i> | |
| 3. „ | Ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-au, <i>they love.</i> | |

Negative.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mat-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pa. | |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pa. | |
| 2. „ | Mat-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-u-ats. | |
| „ | <i>Poss.</i> Mat-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-u-ats-in-ai. | |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pīn-an-a. | |
| 1. „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Mat-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-op-a. | |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat-ūk-o-me-tūk-pu-au-a. | |
| 3. „ | Mat-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-au-ats. | |

PAST TENSE.

Positive.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-sit'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki, <i>I did love.</i> | |
| 2. „ | Kit-sit'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki, <i>you did love.</i> | |
| 3. „ | It-sit'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-u, <i>he did love.</i> | |
| „ | <i>Poss.</i> It-sit'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-in-ai, <i>his — did love.</i> | |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-sit'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pīn-an, <i>we did love.</i> | |
| 1. „ (<i>incl.</i>) | It-sit'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-op, <i>we did love.</i> | |
| 2. „ | Kit-sit'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-pu-au, <i>ye did love.</i> | |
| 3. „ | It-sit'-ūk-o-me-tūk-ki-au, <i>they did love.</i> | |

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-sit-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa,
 2. „ Ki-mat-sit-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa,
 3. „ Mat-sit-ük-o-me-tuk-ki-u-ats.
 „ *Poss.* Mat-sit-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats-in-ai.
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-sit-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an-a.
 1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-sit-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op-a.
 2. „ Ki-mat-sit-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-a.
 3. „ Mat-sit-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au-ats.

PERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Ni-kawk'-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *I have loved.*
 2. „ Ki-kawk'-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *you have loved.*
 3. „ Awk'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u, *he has loved.*
 „ *Poss.* Awk'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-in-ai, *his — has loved.*
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-kawk'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an, *we have loved.*
 1. „ (*incl.*) Awk'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op, *we have loved.*
 2. „ Ki-kawk'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au, *ye have loved.*
 3. „ Awk'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au, *they have loved.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-si-kawk-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa.
 2. „ Ki-mat-si-kawk-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa.
 3. „ Mat-si-kawk-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats
 „ *Poss.* Mat-si-kawk-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats-in-ai.
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-si-kawk-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an-a.
 1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-si-kawk-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op-a.
 2. „ Ki-mat-si-kawk-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-a.
 3. „ Mat-si-kawk-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au-ats.

Sometimes, in the Perfect tense, when spoken, a contraction takes place by the elision of the final *k* of the distinguishing particle and the initial letter of the root. *Ni-kawk'-ük-o-me-tük-ki* then becomes *Ni-kaw'k-o-me-tük-ki*.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|--|------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki, <i>I will love.</i> | 2. 8 |
| 2. „ | Kit-ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki, <i>you will love.</i> | 3. |
| 3. „ | Ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u, <i>he will love.</i> | 1. 1 |
| „ | <i>Poss.</i> Ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-in-ai, <i>his — will love.</i> | 2. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an, <i>we will love.</i> | 3. |
| 1. „ | <i>(incl.)</i> Ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op, <i>we will love.</i> | |
| 2. „ | Kit-ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au, <i>ye will love.</i> | |
| 3. „ | Ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au, <i>they will love.</i> | 1. 8 |

Negative.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|--|----|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa. | 2. |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa. | 3. |
| 3. „ | Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats. | |
| „ | <i>Poss.</i> Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats-in-ai. | |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an-a. | 1. |
| 1. „ | <i>(incl.)</i> Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op-a. | 1. |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-a. | 1. |
| 3. „ | Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au-ats. | 2. |

Imperative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|--|----|
| 2. <i>Singular</i> | Uk-o-me'-tük-kīt, <i>love thou,</i> | 1. |
| 3. „ | Ūn-an-ist-ük-o-me-tük-kis, <i>let him love.</i> | 2. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nök-ok-ün-an-ists-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-pin-an,
<i>let us love.</i> | 3. |
| 1. „ | <i>(incl.)</i> Ūk-ün-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-op, <i>let us love.</i> | 1. |
| 2. „ | Ūk-o-me'-tük-kik, <i>love ye.</i> | 1. |
| 3. „ | Ūn-an-ists-ük-o-me'-tük-kis-au, <i>let them
love.</i> | 2. |

Negative.

2. *Singular* Pin-ük-o-me'-tük-ki't.
 3. „ Pin-ük-o-me'-tük-kis.
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök-stai-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-pin-an.
 1. „ (*incl.*) Ök-stai-ük-o-me'-tük-ki-op.
 2. „ Pin-ük-o-me'-tük-kik.
 3. „ Pin-ük-o-me'-tük-kis-au.

Potential Mood.

PRESENT TENSE (1ST FORM).

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *I am able to love.*
 2. „ Kit-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *you are able to love.*
 3. „ I-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u, *he is able to love.*
 „ *Poss.* I-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-in-ai, *his — is able to love.*
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an, *we are able to love.*
 1. „ (*incl.*) I-kot'-ük-o-me-tuk-ki-op, *we are able to love.*
 2. „ Kit-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au, *ye are able to love.*
 3. „ I-kot'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au, *they are able to love.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa.
 2. „ Ki-mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa.
 3. „ Mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats.
 „ *Poss.* Mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats-in-ai.
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-piu-an-a.
 1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op-a.
 2. „ Ki-mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-a.
 3. „ Mat-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au-ats.

PRESENT TENESE (2ND FORM).

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-ūs-kak-ük-o-me-tük-ki, <i>I can love.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-ūs-kak-ük-o-me-tük-ki, <i>you can love.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ūs-kak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u, <i>he can love.</i> |
| „ | <i>Poss.</i> Ūs-kak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-in-ai, <i>his — can love.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-ūs-kak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pīn-an, <i>we can love.</i> |
| 1. „ | (<i>incl.</i>) Ūs-kak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op, <i>we can love.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-ūs-kak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au, <i>ye can love.</i> |
| 3. „ | s-kak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au, <i>they can love.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mat-ūs-kak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa. |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat-ūs-kak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pa. |
| 3. „ | Mat-ūs-kak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats. |
| „ | <i>Poss.</i> Mat-ūs-kak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-ats-in-ai. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat-ūs-kak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pīn-an-a. |
| 1. „ | (<i>incl.</i>) Mat-ūs-kak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op-a |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat-ūs-kak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-a. |
| 3. „ | Mat-ūs-kak-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au-ats. |

PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nök'-stait-ük-o-me-tük-ki-to-pi, <i>I would have loved.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kök'-stait-ük-o-me-tük-ki-to-pi, <i>you would have loved.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ök'-stait-ük-o-me-tük-ki-o-pi, <i>he would have loved.</i> |
| „ | <i>Poss.</i> Ök'-stait-ük-o-me-tük-ki-o-pi-in-ai, <i>his — would have loved.</i> |

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök'-stait-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an-o-pi, *we would have loved.*
 1. „ (*incl.*) Ök'-stait-ük-o-me-tük-ki-o-to-pi, *we would have loved.*
 2. „ Kök'-stait-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-o-pi, *ye would have loved.*
 3. „ Ök'-stait-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-o-pi-au, *they would have loved.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Nök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-to-pi.
 2. „ Kök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-to-pi.
 3. „ Ök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-o-pi.
 „ *Poss.* Ök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-o-pi-in-ai.
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an-o-pi.
 1. „ (*incl.*) Ök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-o-to-pi.
 2. „ Kök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-o-pi.
 3. „ Ök'-stai-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-u-o-pi-au.

Another form of this tense in use substitutes for *nök'-stait-*, *kök'-stait-*, and *ök'-stait-*, the prefixes *nis'-ta-*, *kis'-ta-*, and *is'-ta-*.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-ak-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *I shall be able to love.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-ak-o-kot-ük-o-me-tük-ki.

Continue as present indicative, always inserting *ak-o-kot-* before the root.

Subjunctive Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|--|----|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nök'-ük-o-me-tük-si, <i>that I may love.</i> | 1. |
| 2. „ | Kök'-ük-o-me-tük-si, <i>that you may love.</i> | 2. |
| 3. „ | Mök'-ük-o-me-tük-si, <i>that he may love.</i> | 3. |
| „ | <i>Poss.</i> Mök'-ük-o-me-tük-sai-e, <i>that his — may love.</i> | |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nök'-ük-o-me-tük-sin-an, <i>that we may love.</i> | 1. |
| 1. „ | <i>(incl.)</i> Ök'-ük-o-me-tük-i-o-si, <i>that we may love.</i> | 2. |
| 2. „ | Kök'-ük-o-me-tük-su-au, <i>that ye may love.</i> | 3. |
| 3. „ | Mök'-ük-o-me-tük-is-au, <i>that they may love.</i> | |

Negative.

- | | | |
|---------------------------|---|----|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-si. | 1. |
| 2. „ | Kök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-si. | 2. |
| 3. „ | Mök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-si. | 3. |
| „ | <i>Poss.</i> Mök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-sai-e. | |
| 1. <i>Plural. (excl.)</i> | Nök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-sin-an. | |
| 1. „ | <i>(incl.)</i> Ök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-i-o-si. | 1. |
| 2. „ | Kök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-su-ai. | 2. |
| 3. „ | Mök-stai'-ük-o-me-tük-is-au. | 3. |

The above form appears to be used also for the imperfect, "I might love," etc.

Conditional Mood.

INDEFINITE TENSE.

Positive.

- | | | |
|--------------------|--|----|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ük-o-me'-tük-ki-e-ni-ki, <i>if, or when, I love.</i> | 1. |
| 2. „ | Ük-o-me'-tük-ki-e-ni-ki, <i>if, or when, you love.</i> | 2. |
| 3. „ | Ük-o-me'-tük-ki-si, <i>if, or when, he loves.</i> | 3. |
| „ | <i>Poss.</i> Ük-o-me'-tük-ki-sai-e, <i>if, or when, his — loves.</i> | |

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ũk-o-me'-tük-ki-ïn-an-i-ki, *if, or when, we love.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ũk-o-me'-tük-ki-ok-i, *if, or when, we love.*
2. „ Ũk-o-me'-tük-ki-e-no-ai-ni-ki, *if, or when, ye love*
3. „ Ũk-o-me'-tük-ki-sau, *if, or when, they love.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Sau-ūk-o-me'-tük-ki-e-ni-ki.
2. „ Sau-ūk-o-me'-tük-ki-e-ni-ki.
3. „ Sau-ūk-o-me'-tük-ki-si.
- „ *Poss.* Sau-ūk-o-me'-tük-ki-sai-e.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Sau-ūk-o-me'-tük-ki-ïn-an-i-ki.
1. „ (*incl.*) Sau-ūk-o-me'-tük-ki-ok-i.
2. „ Sau-ūk-o-me'-tük-ki-e-no-ai-ni-ki.
3. „ Sau-ūk-o-me'-tük-ki-sau.

PAST TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-ūk-o-me'-tük-ki-to-pi, *if I loved.*
2. „ Kit-ūk-o-me'-tük-ki-to-pi, *if you loved.*
3. „ Ũk-o-me'-tük-ki-u-o-pi, *if he loved.*
- „ *Poss.* Ũk-o-me'-tük-ki-u-o-pi-in-ai, *if his — loved.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-ūk-o-me'-tük-ki-pin-an-o-pi, *if we loved.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ũk-o-me'-tük-ki-o-to-pi, *if we loved.*
2. „ Kit-ūk-o-me'-tük-ki-pu-au-o-pi, *if ye loved.*
3. „ Ũk-o-me'-tük-ki-o-pi-au, *if they loved.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-küt'-ta-ūk-o-me-tük-ki-to-pi.
2. „ Ki-küt'-ta-ūk-o-me-tük-ki-to-pi.
3. „ Küt'-ta-ūk-o-me-tük-ki-u-o-pi.
- „ *Poss.* Küt'-ta-ūk-o-me-tük-ki-u-o-pi-in-ai.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-küt'-ta-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an-o-pi.
1. „ (*incl.*) Küt'-ta-ük-o-me-tük-ki-o-to-pi.
2. „ Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au-o-pi.
3. „ Küt'-ta-ük-o-me-tük-ki-o-pi-au.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Mak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-e-ni-ki, *if I shall love.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Sau-ak'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-e-ni-ki.

The rest of this tense is conjugated like the present of this mood, *mak-* being always prefixed to the positive form, and *sau-ak-* to the negative.

Dubitative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *perhaps I love?*
2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *perhaps you love?*
3. „ Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki, *perhaps he loves?*
- „ *Poss.* Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki-in-ai, *perhaps his — loves?*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an, *perhaps we love?*
1. „ (*incl.*) Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op, *perhaps we love?*
2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au, *perhaps ye love?*
3. „ Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au, *perhaps they love?*

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki. |
| 2. „ | Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki. |
| 3. „ | Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki. |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-in-ai. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pin-an. |
| 1. „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-op. |
| 2. „ | Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-pu-au. |
| 3. „ | Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-au. |

PRESENT CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* I-küm'-ük-o-me-tük-ki-e-ni-ki, *if so be that I love?*

Negative.

1. *Singular* I-küm'-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-e-ni-ki.

This tense is conjugated the same as the present tense of the conditional mood, always prefixing *i-küm-* to the positive form, and *i-küm-sau-* to the negative.

FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Maks-i-küm-ük-o-me-tük-ki-e-ni-ki, *if so be that I shall love?*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Maks-i-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tük-ki-e-ni-ki.

Rule given for present tense applies to this, always prefixing *maks-i-küm-* to positive form and *maks-i-küm-sau-* to the negative.

CONJUGATION II.

Third Sing. Ai'-ok-au, *he sleeps*; *Imperative*, o-kat', *sleep*.

Indicative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-ai'-ok-a, <i>I sleep.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-ai'-ok-a, <i>thou sleepest.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ai'-ok-au, <i>he sleeps.</i> |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Ai'-ok-ai-in-ai, <i>his him sleeps.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-ai'-ok-a-pin-an, <i>we sleep.</i> |
| 1. „ <i>(incl.)</i> | Ai'-ok-au-op, <i>we sleep.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-ai'-ok-a-pu-au, <i>you sleep.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ai'-ok-ai-i-au, <i>they sleep.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mat-ai-ok-a-pa. |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat-ai-ok-a-pa. |
| 3. „ | Mat-ai-ok-au-ats. |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Mat-ai-ok-au-ats-in-ai. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat-ai-ok-a-pin-an-a. |
| 1. „ <i>(incl.)</i> | Mat-ai-ok-au-op-a. |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat-ai-ok-a-pu-au-a. |
| 3. „ | Mat-ai-ok-au-ax-au. |

PAST TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-sits'-ok-a, <i>I slept.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-sits'-ok-a, <i>you slept.</i> |
| 3. „ | Its'-ok-au, <i>he slept.</i> |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Its'-ok-ai'-in-ai, <i>his — slept.</i> |

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-sits'-ok-a-pin-an, *we slept.*
1. *" (incl.)* Its'-ok-au-op, *we slept.*
2. *"* Kit-sits'-ok-a-pu-au, *ye slept.*
3. *"* Its'-ok-ai-i-au, *they slept.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat'-sits-ok-a-pa.
2. *"* Ki-mat'-sits-ok-a-pa.
3. *"* Mat-sits-ok-au'-ats.
- " Poss.* Mat-sits-ok-au'-ats-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-sits-ok-a'-pin-an-a.
1. *" (incl.)* Mat-sits-ok-au'-op-a.
2. *"* Ki-mat-sits-ok-a'-pu-au-a.
3. *"* Mat-sits-ok-au-ax-au.

PERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Ni-kai'-ok-a, *I have slept.*
2. *"* Ki-kai'-ok-a, *you have slept.*
3. *"* Ūk-ai'-ok-au, *he has slept.*
- " Poss.* Ūk-ai'-ok-ai-in-ai, *his — has slept.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-kai'-ok-a-pin-an, *we have slept.*
1. *" (incl.)* Ūk-ai'-ok-au-op, *we have slept.*
2. *"* Ki-kai'-ok-a-pu-au, *ye have slept.*
3. *"* Ūk-ai'-ok-ai-i-au, *they have slept.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mats-ik-ai-ok-a-pa.
2. *"* Ki-mats-ik-ai-ok-a-pa.
3. *"* Mats-ik-ai-ok-au-ats.
- " Poss.* Mats-ik-ai-ok-au-ats-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mats-ik-ai-ok-a-pin-an-a.
1. *" (incl.)* Mats-ik-ai-ok-au-op-a.
2. *"* Ki-mats-ik-ai-ok-a-pu-au-a.
3. *"* Mats-ik-ai-ok-au-ax-au.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-aks'-ok-a, <i>I shall sleep.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-aks'-ok-a, <i>you shall sleep.</i> |
| 3. „ | Aks'-ok-au, <i>he shall sleep.</i> |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Aks'-ok-ai-in-ai, <i>his — shall sleep.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-aks'-ok-a-pin-an, <i>we shall sleep.</i> |
| 1. „ <i>(incl.)</i> | Aks'-ok-au-op, <i>we shall sleep.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-aks'-ok-a-pu-au, <i>ye shall sleep.</i> |
| 3. „ | Aks'-ok-ai-i-au, <i>they shall sleep.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mat-aks-ok-a-pa. |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat-aks-ok-a-pa. |
| 3. „ | Mat-aks-ok-au-ats. |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Mat-aks-ok-au-ats-in-ai. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat-aks-ok-a-pin-an-a. |
| 1. „ <i>(incl.)</i> | Mat-aks-ok-au-op-a. |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat-aks-ok-a-pu-au-a. |
| 3. „ | Mat-aks-ok-au-ax-au. |

Imperative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 2. <i>Singular</i> | O-kat', <i>sleep thou.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ūn-an-ists-ok'-as, <i>let him sleep.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nök-ok-ün-an-ists-ok'-a-pin-an, <i>let us sleep.</i> |
| 1. „ <i>(incl.)</i> | Ök'-ün-ok-au-op, <i>let us sleep.</i> |
| 2. „ | O-kak', <i>sleep ye.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ūn-an-ists-ok'-as-au, <i>let them sleep.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------|
| 2. <i>Singular</i> | Pin-o'-kat. |
| 3. „ | Pin-o'-kas. |

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök'-stai-ok-a-pin-an.
1. " (*incl.*) Ök-stai-ök-au-op.
2. " Pin-o'-kak.
3. " Pin-o'-kas-au.

Potential Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-o-kots'-ok-a, *I am able to sleep.*
2. " Kit-o-kots'-ok-a, *you are able to sleep.*
3. " I-kots'-ok-au, *he is able to sleep.*
- " *Poss.* I-kots'-ok-au-in-ai, *his — is able to sleep.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-o-kots'-ok-a-pin-an, *we are able to sleep.*
1. " (*incl.*) I-kots'-ok-au-op, *we are able to sleep.*
2. " Kit-o-kots'-ok-a-pu-au, *ye are able to sleep.*
3. " I-kots'-ok-ai-i-au, *they are able to sleep.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-o-kots-ok-a-pa.
2. " Ki-mat-o-kots-ok-a-pa.
3. " Mat-o-kots-ok-au-ats.
- " *Poss.* Mat-o-kots-ok-au-ats-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-o-kots-ok-a-pin-an-a.
1. " (*incl.*) Mat-o-kots-ok-au-op-a.
2. " Ki-mat-o-kots-ok-a-pu-au-a.
3. " Mat-o-kots-ok-au-ax-au.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-üş'-kaks-ok-a, *I can sleep.*
2. " Kit-üş'-kaks-ok-a, *you can sleep.*
3. " Üs'-kaks-ok-au, *he can sleep.*
- " *Poss.* Üs'-kaks-ok-ai-in-ai, *his — can sleep.*

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-ūs'-kaks-ok-a-pin-an, *we can sleep.*
 1. „ (*incl.*) Ūs'-kaks-ok-au-op, *we can sleep.*
 2. „ Kit-ūs'-kaks-ok-a-pu-au, *ye can sleep.*
 3. „ Ūs'-kaks-ok-ai-i-au, *they can sleep.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-ūs-kaks-ok-a-pa.
 2. „ Ki-mat-ūs-kaks-ok-a-pa.
 3. „ Mat-ūs-kaks-ok-au-ats.
 „ *Poss.* Mat-ūs-kaks-ok-au-ats-in-ai.
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-ūs-kaks-ok-a-pin-an-a.
 1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-ūs-kaks-ok-au-o-pa.
 2. „ Ki-mat-ūs-kaks-ok-a-pu-au-a.
 3. „ Mat-ūs-kaks-ok-au-ax-au.

PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nök'-staits-ok-a-o-pi, *I would have slept.*
 2. „ Kök'-staits-ok-a-o-pi, *you would have slept.*
 3. „ Ők'-staits-ok-au-o-pi, *he would have slept.*
 „ *Poss.* Ők'-staits-ok-a-o-pi-in-ai, *his — would have slept.*
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök'-staits-ok-a-pin-an-o-pi, *we would have slept.*
 1. „ (*incl.*) Ők'-staits-ok-a-to-pi, *we would have slept.*
 2. „ Kök'-staits-ok-a-pu-au-o-pi, *ye would have slept.*
 3. „ Ők'-staits-ok-au-o-pi-au, *they would have slept.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Nök'-stai-sau-ok-a-o-pi.
 2. „ Kök'-stai-sau-ok-a-o-pi.
 3. „ Ők'-stai-sau-ok-au-o-pi.
 „ *Poss.* Ők'-stai-sau-ok-au-o-pi-in-ai.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök'-stai-sau-ok-a-pin-an-o-pi.
1. „ (*incl.*) Ök'-stai-sau-ok-a-to-pi.
2. „ Kök'-stai-sau-ok-a-pu-au-o-pi.
3. „ Ök'-stai-sau-ok-au-o-pi-au.

Subjunctive Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

(Used also as Imperfect.)

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nöks'-ok-a-si, *that I may sleep.*
2. „ Köks'-ok-a-si *that you may sleep.*
3. „ Möks'-ok-a-si, *that he may sleep.*
- „ *Poss.* Möks'-ok-a-sai-e, *that his — may sleep.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nöks'-ok-a-sin-an, *that we may sleep.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Öks'-ok-au-si, *that we may sleep.*
2. „ Köks'-ok-a-su-ai, *that ye may sleep.*
3. „ Möks'-ok-a-sau, *that they may sleep.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Nök'-stai-ok-a-si.
2. „ Kök'-stai-ok-a-si.
3. „ Mök'-stai-ok-a-si.
- „ *Poss.* Mök'-stai-ok-a-sai-e.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök'-stai-ok-a-sin-an.
1. „ (*incl.*) Ök'-stai-ok-au-si.
2. „ Kök'-stai-ok-a-su-ai.
3. „ Mök'-stai-ok-a-sau.

Conditional Mood.

INDEFINITE TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Ok-ai'-ni-ki, *if, or when, I sleep.*
2. „ Ok-ai'-ni-ki, *if, or when, you sleep.*
3. „ Ok-a'-si, *if, or when, he sleeps.*
- „ *Poss.* Ok-a'-sai-e, *if, or when, his — sleeps.*

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ok-ai'-nan-i-ki, *if, or when, we sleep.*
1. „ *(incl.)* Ok-au'-ok-i, *if, or when, we sleep.*
2. „ Ok-a'-no-ai-ni-ki, *if, or when, ye sleep.*
3. „ Ok-a'-sau, *if, or when, they sleep.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Sau-ok-ai'-ni-ki.
2. „ Sau-ok-ai'-ni-ki.
3. „ Sau-ok-a'-si.
- „ *Poss.* Sau-ok-a'-sai-e.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Sau-ok-ai-nan-i-ki.
1. „ *(incl.)* Sau-ok-au'-ok-i.
2. „ Sau-ok-a'-no-ai-ni-ki.
3. „ Sau-ok-a'-sau.

PAST TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nits-ok-a-o-pi, *if I slept.*
2. „ Kits-ok-a-o-pi, *if you slept.*
3. „ Ok-au-o-pi, *if he slept.*
- „ *Poss.* Ok-au-o-pi-in-ai, *if his — slept.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nits-ok-a-pin-an-o-pi, *if we slept.*
1. „ *(incl.)* Ok-a'-to-pi, *if we slept.*
2. „ Kits-ok-a-pu-au-o-pi, *if ye slept.*
3. „ Ok-au-o-pi-au, *if they slept.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-küt'-ta-ok-a-o-pi.
2. „ Ki-küt'-ta-ok-a-o-pi.
3. „ Küt'-ta-ok-au-o-pi.
- „ *Poss.* Küt'-ta-ok-au-o-pi-in-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-küt'-ta-ok-a-pin-an-o-pi.
1. „ *(incl.)* Küt'-ta-ok-a-to-pi.
2. „ Ki-küt'-ta-ok-a-pu-au-o-pi.
3. „ Küt'-ta-ok-au-o-pi-au.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Mak'-ok-ai-ni-ki, *if, or when, I shall sleep.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Sau-ak'-ok-ai-ni-ki.

This tense is conjugated like the present of this mood, always prefixing *mak-* for the positive form, and *sau-ak-* for the negative.

Dubitative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nöks'-ka-küm-ok-a, *perhaps I may sleep?*
 2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-ok-a, *perhaps you may sleep?*
 3. „ Öks'-ka-küm-ok-au, *perhaps he may sleep?*
 „ *Poss.* Öks'-ka-küm-ok-ai-in-ai, *perhaps his —
 may sleep?*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nöks'-ka-küm-ok-a-pin-an, *perhaps we may
 sleep?*
1. „ (*incl.*) Öks'-ka-küm-ok-au-op, *perhaps we may
 sleep?*
2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-ok-a-pu-au, *perhaps ye may
 sleep?*
3. „ Öks'-ka-küm-ok-ai-i-au, *perhaps they may
 sleep?*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-a.
 2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-a.
 3. „ Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-au.
 „ *Poss.* Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-ai-in-ai.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-a-pin-an.
 1. „ (*incl.*) Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-au-op.
 2. „ Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-a-pu-au.
 3. „ Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ok-ai-i-au.

PRESENT CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* I-küm'-i-ok-ai-ni-ki, *if so be that I sleep?*

Negative.

1. *Singular* I-küm'-sau-ok-ai-ni-ki.

This tense is conjugated like the present tense of the conditional mood, always prefixing *i-küm'-i-* to the positive form, and *i-küm-sau-* to the negative.

FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Maks-i-küm-i-ok-ai-ni-ki, *if so be that I shall sleep?*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Maks'-i-küm-sau-ok-ai-ni-ki.

This tense is conjugated like the previous one, *maks-i-küm-i-* being always prefixed to the positive form, and *maks'-i-küm-sau-* to the negative.

III. THE TRANSITIVE VERB.

The transitive verb has two distinct forms for expressing action, according as the object is of the animate or inanimate gender. Thus, for example, "I love it," "it" referring to an inanimate noun, is *nit-ük'-o-me-tsip*; but "I love him," is *nit-ük'-o-mim-mau*.

The inanimate form being the least complicated of the two, will be given first.

A. INANIMATE FORM.

There are three conjugations of the inanimate form of the transitive verb, known either by the ending of the third person singular, or by the second person singular of the imperative.

The third person singular endings are—

1st Conj. -tsim-ai-e, as, *ük-o-me'-tsim-ai-e*, *he loves it.*

2nd „ -im-ai-e, „ *stün'-im-ai-e*, *he fears it.*

3rd „ -tom-ai-e, „ *au'-at-tom-ai-e*, *he eats it.*

The endings of the imperative, second person singular are—

1st Conj. -tsit, as, *ük-o-me'-tsit*, *love thou it.*

2nd „ -it, „ *stün'-it*, *fear thou it.*

3rd „ -toat, „ *au'-at-toat*, *eat thou it.*

Table showing the prefixes and affixes throughout the verb in each conjugation.

	PREFIXES COMMON TO ALL CONJUGATIONS.	TERMINATIONS OF 1ST CONJ.	TERMINATIONS OF 2ND CONJ.	TERMINATIONS OF 3RD CONJ.
<i>Indicative Mood.</i>				
PRESENT TENSE.				
1. Singular	nit-	-tsip	-ip	-top
2. " "	kit-	-tsip	-ip	-top
3. " "		-tsim-ai-e	-im-ai-e	-tom-ai-e
1. Plural (excl.)	nit-	-tsim-in-a-ai	-im-in-a-ai	-tom-in-a-ai
1. " (incl.)		-tsip-iu-au	-ip-in-an	-top-in-an
2. " "		-tsip-u-au	-ip-u-au	-top-u-au
3. " "	kit-	-tsim-i-au	-im-i-au	-tom-i-au
<i>Imperative Mood</i>				
2. Singular		-tsit	-it	-toat
3. " "	ün-an-įsts-	-tsis	-įs	-tos
1. Plural (excl.)	nök-ok-ün-an-įsts-	-tsip-in-an	-ip-in-an	-top-in-an
1. " (incl.)	ök-ün-an-įst-	-tsip	-ip	-top
2. " "		-tsik	-ik	-tok
3. " "	ün-an-įsts-	-tsis-au	-įs-au	-tos-au

The past, perfect, and future tenses of the indicative mood all have the same prefixes and terminations as the present. The only alteration being the insertion of the particles, which declare the tense, between the pronominal prefix and the root. These are *sit-* for the past tense, *kawk* or *kai* for the perfect tense, and *ak* or *aks* for the future.

Potentia i Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

1. Singular	nit-o-kot-	-tsip	-ip	-top
2. " "	kit-o-kot-	-tsip	-ip	-top
3. " "	i-kot-	-tsim-ai-e	-im-ai-e	-tom-ai-e
1. Plural (excl.)	i-kot-	-tsim-in-ai	-im-in-ai	-tom-in-ai
1. " (incl.)	nit-o-kot-	-tsip-in-an	-ip-in-an	-top-in-an
2. " "	i-kot-	-tsip	-ip	-top
3. " "	kit-o-kot-	-tsip-u-au	-ip-u-au	-top-u-au
	i-kot-	-tsim-i-au	-im-i-au	-tom-i-au
1. Singular	nit-üs-kak-	-tsip	-ip	-top

Continue as present indicative, inserting *üs-kak-* throughout.

PLUPERFECT TENSE.

1. Singular	nök-stait-	-tsi-to-pi	-i-to-pi	-to-to-pi
2. " "	kök-stait-	-tsi-to-pi	-i-to-pi	-to-to-pi
3. " "	ök-stait-	-tsim-o-pi	-im-o-pi	-tom-o-pi
1. Plural (excl.)	ök-stait-	-tsim-o-pi-in-ai	-im-o-pi-in-ai	-tom-o-pi-in-ai
1. " (incl.)	nök-stait-	-tsip-in-an-o-pi	-ip-in-an-o-pi	-top-in-an-o-pi
2. " "	kök-stait-	-tsi-to-pi	-i-to-pi	-to-to-pi
3. " "	ök-stait-	-tsi-pu-au-o-pi	-i-pu-au-o-pi	-to-pu-au-o-pi
		-tsim-o-pi-au-ai-e	-im-o-pi-au-ai-e	-tom-o-pi-au-ai-e
1. Singular	nit-ak-o-kot-	-tsip	-ip	-top

Continue as present indicative, always inserting *ak-o-kot-*.

	PREFIXES COMMON TO ALL CONJUGATIONS.	TERMINATIONS OF 1ST CONJ.	TERMINATIONS OF 2ND CONJ.	TERMINATIONS OF 3RD CONJ.
FUTURE TENSE (2ND FORM).				
1. Singular	nit-ak-'skak-	-tsip	-ip	top-
Continue as present indicative, always inserting <i>ak-'skak-</i> , which is contracted from <i>ak-űskak-</i> .				
<i>Subjunctive Mood.</i>				
PRESENT TENSE.				
1. Singular	nök-	-tsűs-si	-is-si	-tos-ai-e
2. " "	kök-	-tsűs-si	-is-si	-tos-ai-e
3. " "	mök-	-tsűs-si	-is-si	-tos-ai-e
1. Plural (excl.)	mök-	-tsűs-sa-ai-i	-űs-sa-ai-i	-tos-sa-ai-i
1. " (incl.)	nök-	-tsűs-űn-an	-űs-űn-an	-tos-űn-an
2. " "	kök-	-tsűs-si	-is-si	-tos-ai-e
3. " "	mök-	-tsűs-su-ai	-is-su-ai	-tos-su-ai
		-tsűs-sau-ai-e	-űs-sau-ai-e	-tos-sau-ai-e
<i>Conditional Mood.</i>				
INDEFINITE TENSE.				
1. Singular		-tsim-in-i-ki	-im-in-i-ki	-tom-in-i-ki
2. " "		-tsim-in-i-ki	-im-in-i-ki	-tom-in-i-ki
3. " "		-tsűs-si	-is-si	-tos-sai-e
		-tsűs-sa-ai-i	-űs-sa-ai-i	-tos-sa-ai-i

1. Plural (excl.)
(incl.)-tsim-űn-an-i-ki
-tsi-ki-im-in-an-i-ki
-i-ki-tom-in-an-i-ki
-i-ki

	PREFIXES COMMON TO ALL CONJUGATIONS.	TERMINATIONS OF 1ST CONJ.	TERMINATIONS OF 2ND CONJ.	TERMINATIONS OF 3RD CONJ.
PRESENT CONDITIONAL TENSE.				
1. Singular	i-kum-	-tsim-in-i-ki	-im-in-i-ki	-tom-in-i-ki
FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.				
1. Singular	mak-i-kūm-	-t-sim-in-i-ki	-im-in-i-ki	-tom-in-i-ki

These last two tenses are conjugated like the indefinite tense of the conditional mood, *i-kūm-* being prefixed for the present, and *mak-i-kūm-* for the future tense.

1.
2.
3.

1.
1.
2.
3.

1.
2.
3.

1.
2.
3.

CONJUGATION I.

Third Sing. Ũk-o-me-tsim-ai-e, *he loves it*; *Imperat.*
Ũk-o-me'-tsit, *love it.*

Indicative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-ŭk'-o-me-tsip, <i>I love it.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-ŭk'-o-me-tsip, <i>thou lovest it.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ũk'-o-me-tsim-ai-e, <i>he loves it.</i> |
| „ | <i>Poss.</i> Ũk'-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai, <i>his him loves it.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-ŭk'-o-me-tsip-in-an, <i>we love it.</i> |
| 1. „ | <i>(incl.)</i> Ũk'-o-me-tsip, <i>we love it.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-ŭk'-o-me'-tsip-u-au, <i>ye love it.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ũk'-o-me-tsim-i-au, <i>they love it.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mat'-ŭk-o-me-tsip-a. |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat'-ŭk-o-me-tsip-a. |
| 3. „ | Mat'-ŭk-o-me-tsim-ats. |
| „ | <i>Poss.</i> Mat'-ŭk-o-me-tsim-ats-in-a-ai. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat'-ŭk-o-me-tsip-in-an-a. |
| 1. „ | <i>(incl.)</i> Mat'-ŭk-o-me-tsip-a. |
| 2. „ | Ki-mat'-ŭk-o-me-tsip-u-au-a. |
| 3. „ | Mat'-ŭk-o-me-tsim-ax-au. |

PAST TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-sit'-ŭk-o-me-tsip, <i>I loved it.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kit-sit'-ŭk-o-me-tsip, <i>you loved it.</i> |
| 3. „ | It'-ŭk-o-me-tsim-ai-e, <i>he loved it.</i> |
| „ | <i>Poss.</i> It'-ŭk-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai, <i>his him loved</i> |

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|---|----|
| 1. | <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-sit'-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an, <i>we loved it.</i> | 1. |
| 1. | „ (<i>incl.</i>) | It-ük'-o-me-tsip, <i>we loved it.</i> | 1. |
| 2. | „ | Kit-sit'-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au, <i>ye loved it.</i> | 2. |
| 3. | „ | It'-ük-o-me-tsim-i-au-ai-e, <i>they loved it.</i> | 3. |

Negative.

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|------------------------------------|----|
| 1. | <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsip-a. | |
| 2. | „ | Ki-mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsip-a. | |
| 3. | „ | Mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsim-ats-ai-e. | 1. |
| | „ <i>Poss.</i> | Mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai. | 2. |
| 1. | <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an-a. | 3. |
| 1. | „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsip-ats. | |
| 2. | „ | Ki-mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsip-u-an-ats. | |
| 3. | „ | Mat'-sit-ük-o-me-tsim-ax-au. | 1. |

PERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|--|----|
| 1. | <i>Singular</i> | Ni-kawk'-ük-o-me-tsip, <i>I have loved it.</i> | |
| 2. | „ | Ki-kawk'-ük-o-me-tsip, <i>you have loved it.</i> | |
| 3. | „ | Kawk'-ük-o-me-tsim-ai-e, <i>he has loved it.</i> | 1. |
| | „ <i>Poss.</i> | Kawk'-ük-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai, <i>his — has loved it.</i> | 2. |
| | | | 3. |
| 1. | <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-kawk'-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an, <i>we have loved it.</i> | 1. |
| 1. | „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Kawk'-ük-o-me-tsip, <i>we have loved it.</i> | 1. |
| 2. | „ | Ni-kawk'-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au, <i>ye have loved it.</i> | 2. |
| 3. | „ | Kawk'-ük-o-me-tsim-i-au, <i>they have loved it.</i> | 3. |

Negative.

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------|-------------------------------------|----|
| 1. | <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsip-a. | |
| 2. | „ | Ki-mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsip-a. | |
| 3. | „ | Mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsim-ats. | 2. |
| | „ <i>Poss.</i> | Mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsim-ats-in-a-ai. | 3. |

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsip-in-an-a.
 1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsip-a.
 2. „ Ki-mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsip-u-au-a.
 3. „ Mat-si-kaw'k-o-me-tsim-ax-au.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-ak'ük-o-me-tsip, *I will love it.*
 2. „ Kit-ak'ük-o-me-tsip, *you will love it.*
 3. „ Ak'ük-o-me-tsim-ai-e, *he will love it.*
 „ *Poss.* Ak'ük-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai, *his — will love it.*
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-ak'ük-o-me-tsip-in-an, *we will love it.*
 1. „ (*incl.*) Ak'ük-o-me-tsip, *we will love it.*
 2. „ Kit-ak'ük-o-me-tsip-u-au, *ye will love it.*
 3. „ Ak'ük-o-me-tsim-i-au, *they will love it.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
 2. „ Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
 3. „ Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsim-ats-ai-e.
 „ *Poss.* Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsim-ats-in-a-ai.
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an-a.
 1. „ (*incl.*) Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
 2. „ Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au-a.
 3. Mat'-ak-ük-o-me-tsim-ax-au.

Imperative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

2. *Singular* Ũk-o-me'-tsit, *love thou it.*
 3. „ Ũn-an-ist-ük-o-me'-tsis, *let him love it.*

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|--|----|
| 1. | <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nök-ok-ün-an-ist-ük-o-me'-tsip-in-an, <i>let us love it.</i> | 1. |
| 1. | „ | (<i>incl.</i>) Ök'-ün-an-ist-ük-o-me'-tsip, <i>let us love it.</i> | 1. |
| 2. | „ | Ük-o-me'-tsik, <i>love ye it.</i> | 2. |
| 3. | „ | Ün-an-ist-ük-o-me'-tsis-au, <i>let them love it.</i> | 3. |

Negative.

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|--|----|
| 2. | <i>Singular</i> | Pin-ük-o-me'-tsit. | |
| 3. | „ | Pin-ük-o-me'-tsis. | |
| 1. | <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nök'-stan-ist-ük-o-me'-tsip-in-an. | 1. |
| 1. | „ | (<i>incl.</i>) Ök'-stan-ist-ük-o-me'-tsip. | 2. |
| 2. | „ | Pin-ük-o-me'-tsik. | 3. |
| 3. | „ | Pin-ük-o-me'-tsis-au. | |

Potential Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|--|----|
| 1. | <i>Singular</i> | Nit-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsip, <i>I can love it.</i> | |
| 2. | „ | Kit-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsip, <i>you can love it.</i> | |
| 3. | „ | I-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsim-ai-e, <i>he can love it.</i> | |
| | „ | <i>Poss.</i> I-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsim-in-a-ai, <i>his — can love it.</i> | 1. |
| 1. | <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsip-in-an, <i>we can love it.</i> | 2. |
| 1. | „ | (<i>incl.</i>) I-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsip, <i>we can love it.</i> | 3. |
| 2. | „ | Kit-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsip-u-au, <i>ye can love it.</i> | |
| 3. | „ | I-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsim-i-au, <i>they can love it.</i> | 1. |

Negative.

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------|--|--|
| 1. | <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mat-o-kot'-ok-o-me'-tsip-a. | |
| 2. | „ | Ki-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsip-a. | |
| 3. | „ | Mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsim-ats. | |
| | „ | <i>Poss.</i> Mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me'-tsim-ats-in-a-ai. | |

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
2. „ Ki-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au-a.
3. „ Mat-o-kot'-ük-o-me-tsim-ax-au.

PRESENT TENSE (2ND FORM).

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip, *I can love it.*
2. „ Kit-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip, *you can love it.*
3. „ Ůs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsim-ai-e, *he can love it.*
- „ *Poss.* Ůs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai, *his — can love it.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an, *we can love it.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ůs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip, *we can love it.*
2. „ Kit-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au, *ye can love it.*
3. „ Ůs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsim-i-au, *they can love it.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
2. „ Ki-mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
3. „ Mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsim-ats.
- „ *Poss.* Mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsim-ats-in-a-ai.
1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-a.
2. „ Ki-mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au-a.
3. „ Mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-me-tsim-ax-au.

PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nök-stait-ük-o-me-tsi-to-pi, <i>I would have loved it.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kök'-stait-ük-o-me-tsi-to-pi, <i>you would have loved it.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ök'-stait-ük-o-me-tsim-o-pi-ai-e, <i>he would have loved it.</i> |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Ök'-stait-ük-o-me-tsim-o-pi-in-a-ai, <i>his — would have loved it.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nök-stait-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an-opi, <i>we would have loved it.</i> |
| 1. „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Ök'-stait-ük-o-me-tsi-to-pi, <i>we would have loved it.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kök'-stait-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au-o-pi, <i>ye would have loved it.</i> |
| 3. „ | Ök'-stait-ük-o-me-tsim-o-pi-au-ai-e, <i>they would have loved it.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nök-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsi-to-pi. |
| 2. „ | Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsi-to-pi. |
| 3. „ | Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-o-pi-ai-e. |
| „ <i>Poss.</i> | Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-o-pi-in-a-ai. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nök-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsip-in-an-opi. |
| 1. „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsi-to-pi. |
| 2. „ | Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au-o-pi. |
| 3. „ | Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-o-pi-au-ai-e. |

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nit-ak-o-kot-ük-o-me-tsip, <i>I shall be able to love it.</i> |
|--------------------|---|

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-mat-ak-o-kot-ük-o-me-tsip-a.

Continue as the present indicative, always inserting *ak-o-kot* before the root.

Subjunctive Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nök-ük-o-me-tsīs-si, *that I may love it.*
 2. „ Kök-ük-o-me-tsīs-si, *that you may love it.*
 3. „ Mök-ük-o-me-tsīs-si, *that he may love it.*
 „ *Poss.* Mök-ük-o-me-tsīs-sa-ai-i, *that his — may love it.*
1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök-ük-o-me-tsīs-in-an, *that we may love it.*
 1. „ *(incl.)* Ök-ük-o-me-tsīs-si, *that we may love it.*
 2. „ Kök-ük-o-me-tsīs-su-ai, *that ye may love it.*
 3. „ Mök-ük-o-me-tsīs-sau-ai-e, *that they may love it.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Nök-stai-ük-o-me-tsīs-si.
 2. „ Kök-stai-ük-o-me-tsīs-si.
 3. „ Mök-stai-ük-o-me-tsīs-si.
 „ *Poss.* Mök-stai-ük-o-me-tsīs-sa-ai-i.
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Nök-stai-ük-o-me-tsīs-in-an.
 1. „ *(incl.)* Ök-stai-ük-o-me-tsīs-si.
 2. „ Kök-stai-ük-o-me-tsīs-su-ai.
 3. „ Mök-stai-ük-o-me-tsīs-sau-ai-e.

Conditional Mood.

INDEFINITE TENSE.

Positive.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | | Ůk-o-me'-tsim-in-i-ki, <i>if, or when, I like it.</i> |
| 2. „ | | Ůk-o-me'-tsim-in-i-ki, <i>if, or when, you like it.</i> |
| 3. „ | | Ůk-o-me'-tsis-si, <i>if, or when, he likes it.</i> |
| | <i>Poss.</i> | Ůk-o-me'-tsis-sa-ai-i, <i>if, or when, his — likes it.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | | Ůk-o-me'-tsim-in-an-i-ki, <i>if, or when, we like it.</i> |
| 1. „ | <i>(incl.)</i> | Ůk-o-me'-tsi-ki, <i>if, or when, we like it.</i> |
| 2. „ | | Ůk-o-me'-tsim-e-no-ai-ni-ki, <i>if, or when, ye like it.</i> |
| 3. „ | | Ůk-o-me'-tsis-sau-ai-e, <i>if, or when, they like it.</i> |

Negative.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | | Sau-Ůk-o-me'-tsim-in-i-ki. |
| 2. „ | | Sau-Ůk-o-me'-tsim-in-i-ki. |
| 3. „ | | Sau-Ůk-o-me'-tsis-si. |
| | <i>Poss.</i> | Sau-Ůk-o-me'-tsis-sa-ai-i. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | | Sau-Ůk-o-me'-tsim-in-an-i-ki. |
| 1. „ | <i>(incl.)</i> | Sau-Ůk-o-me'-tsi-ki. |
| 2. „ | | Sau-Ůk-o-me'-tsim-e-no-ai-ni-ki. |
| 3. „ | | Sau-Ůk-o-me'-tsis-sau-ai-e. |

PAST TENSE.

Positive.

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | | Nit-Ůk-o-me'-tsi-i-to-pi, <i>if I loved it.</i> |
| 2. „ | | Kit-Ůk-o-me'-tsi-i-topi, <i>if you loved it.</i> |
| 3. „ | | Ůk-o-me'-tsim-o-pi, <i>if he loved it.</i> |
| | <i>Poss.</i> | Ůk-o-me'-tsim-o-pi-in-a-ai, <i>if his — loved it.</i> |

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-ük-o-me'-tsip-in-an-opi, *if we loved it.*
 1. „ (*incl.*) Ũk-o-me'-tsi-to-pi, *if we loved it.*
 2. „ Kit-ük-o-me'-tsip-u-au-o-pi, *if ye loved it.*
 3. „ Ũk-o-me'-tsim-o-pi-au-ai-e, *if they loved it.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Ni-küt'-ta-ük-o-me'-tsi-to-pi.
 2. „ Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-me'-tsi-to-pi.
 3. „ Küt'-ta-ük-o-me'-tsim-o-pi.
 „ *Poss.* Küt'-ta-ük-o-me'-tsim-o-pi-in-a-ai.
 1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-küt-ta-ük-o-me'-tsip-in-an-o-pi.
 1. „ (*incl.*) Küt-ta-ük-o-me'-tsi-to-pi.
 2. „ Ki-küt-ta-ük-o-me'-tsi-pu-au-o-pi.
 3. „ Küt-ta-ük-o-me'-tsim-o-pi-au-ai-e.

FUTURE TENSE.

'Positive.

1. *Singular* Mak'-ük-o-me'-tsim-in-i-ki, *if, or when, I shall love it.*

Negative.

1. *Singular* Sau-ak'-ük-o-me'-tsim-in-i-ki.

Continue as in present tense, conditional mood, always prefixing *mak'*-, to the positive, and *sau'-ak'*-, to the negative form.

Dubitative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsip, <i>perhaps I love it?</i> |
| 2. „ | Köks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsip, <i>perhaps you love it?</i> |
| 3. „ | Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsim-ai-e, <i>perhaps he loves it?</i> |
| „ | <i>Poss.</i> Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai, <i>perhaps his — loves it?</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsip-in-au, <i>perhaps we love it?</i> |
| 1. „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsip, <i>perhaps we love it?</i> |
| 2. „ | Köks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au, <i>perhaps ye love it?</i> |
| 3. „ | Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-me-tsim-i-au-ai-e, <i>perhaps they love it?</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsip. |
| 2. „ | Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsip. |
| 3. „ | Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-ai-e. |
| „ | <i>Poss.</i> Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-in-a-ai. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsip-in-au. |
| 1. „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsip. |
| 2. „ | Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsip-u-au. |
| 3. „ | Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-i-au-ai-e. |

CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

I-küm'-ük-o-me-tsim-in-i-ki, *if so be that I love it?*

Negative.

I-küm'-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-in-i-ki.

FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

Maks-i-küm-ük-o-me-tsim-in-i-ki, *if so be that I shall love it?*

Negative.

Maks-i-kum-sau-ük-o-me-tsim-in-i-ki.

To be conjugated like the present tense of the conditional mood, with the prefixes as here given.

(B.) THE ANIMATE FORM.

There are three conjugations of the animate form of the transitive verb, ending in the third person singular, direct; in—

Conj. 1. in -i-u-ai-e.

Conj. 2. in -tsi-u-ai-e.

Conj. 3. in -yi-u-ai-e.

In the following pages a verb of conjugation 1 is given in full.

Conjugation 2 will be found to differ in general construction from conjugation 1, in the inverse form of the indicative mood, when a contraction takes place; thus, we have—

Conj. 1, Direct	<i>I love you</i> , kit-ük-o-mim-mo.
Conj. 1, Inverse	<i>You love me</i> , kit-uk-o-mim-mok.
Conj. 2, Direct	<i>I give you</i> , kit-o-ko-to.
Conj. 2, Inverse	<i>You give me</i> , kit-o-kok.

Here the plan of conjugation 1 is to affix *k*. The plan of conjugation 2 is to omit the last syllable, and affix *k* to the last syllable but one.

Conjugation 3 will always have the 2nd singular of the imperative mood end in *os*.

With these two things borne in mind, the following table will be found to be a good guide to the various prefixes and endings throughout all three conjugations.

NEGATIVE, ANIMATE FORM.

<i>Us (incl.)</i>	<i>You</i>	<i>Them</i>
<i>In</i>		
<i>Pol</i>		
<i>I</i>	kit—o-pu-au	nit—ai-au kit—ai-au
<i>Thou</i>		
<i>He</i> —k-i-u	kit—ko-au	—i-u-ax
<i>We</i>	kit—pin-au-i-au	nit—ün-an-i-au
<i>You</i>		kit—au-ax-au
<i>They</i> —k-i-au	kit—k-o-ai-au	—i-au-ax
<i>Im</i>		
—th		—is-au
<i>Let i</i>		ün-an-ist—ös-ax
<i>Let t</i>		ün-na-nök-ok-ün-ist—ün-an- i-au
—yt		—ok-au
<i>Let t</i>		ün-an-ist—ös-au-ax
<i>Pol</i>		
PLU		
<i>I wo</i>	kök-stait—pu-au-o-pi	nök-stait—i-u-o-pi-au
<i>Thou</i>		kök-stait—i-u-o-pi-ax
<i>He u</i> —stait—k-i-op-au	kök-stait—k-o-au-o-pi	stait—i-u-o-pi-ax
<i>We i</i>	kök-stait—pin-au-o-pi	uok-stait—ün-an-o-pi-au
<i>You</i>		kök-stait—au-o-pi-au
<i>They</i> stait—k-i-op-i-au	kök-stait—k-o-au-o-pi-au	kök-stait—i-u-o-pi-au-ax
<i>Sul</i>		
<i>That</i>	kök—os-u-ai	nök—os-au
<i>That</i>		kök—os-au
<i>That</i> ök—tsün-an	kök—is-u-ai	mök—i-is-ax, or, —ös-ax
<i>That</i>	kök—os-in-an	nök—os-in-an-ax
<i>That</i>		kök—os-au
<i>That</i> ok—ts-au	kök—ys-u-ai-ax	{ mök—i-is-ax —ös-au-ax
<i>Con</i>		
INDI		
<i>If, o</i>	—ai-no-ai-ni-ki	—ai-ni-ki-au
<i>If, o</i>		—ai-ni-ki-au
<i>If, o</i>	—ts-e-no-ai-ni-ki	—üs-ax
<i>If, o</i>	—ai-no-ai-ni-ki	—ün-an-i-ki-au
<i>If, o</i>		—ai-no-e-ni-ki-au
<i>If, o</i>	—ts-e-ni-ki-au	{ —üs-ax —üs-an-ax
<i>I</i>		
<i>If I</i>	kit—pu-au-o-pi	nit—au-o-pi-au
<i>If th</i>		kit—au-o-pi-au
<i>If he</i>	kit—k-o-au-o-pi	{ ot—k-o-pi-ax —i-u-o-pi-ax
<i>If w</i>	kit—pin-au-o-pi-au	nit—ün-an-o-pi-au
<i>If yt</i>		kit—au-an-o-pi-au
<i>If t</i>	kit—k-o-au-opi-an	—i-u-o-pi-an-ax

e of *nit*, *kit*, etc. Conditional and future conditional
ten

TABLE SHOWING THE PREFIXES AND ENDINGS OF THE PRINCIPAL

	<i>Me</i>	<i>Thee</i>	<i>Him</i>	<i>His</i>
<i>Indicative and Potential Moods.</i>				
<i>I</i>		kit—o	nit—au	nit—ai—in-ai
<i>Thou</i>	kit—ki		kit—au	kit—ai—in-ai
<i>He</i>	nit—k	kit—k	{ ot—k-ai-e	{ ot—k-ai-e
<i>We</i>		kit—o—pin-an	{ —i-u-ai-e	{ —i-u-ai-e
<i>You</i>	kit—k-i-pu-au		nit—ün-an	nit—ün-an—in-ai
<i>They</i>	nit—k-i-au	kit—k-i-au	kit—au-au	
			—i-au-ai-e	—i-au-ai-e
<i>Imperative Mood.</i>				
<i>-- thou</i>	—kit		—is *	
<i>Let him</i>	ün-an-ist—kit		un-an-ist—ös-ai-e	
<i>Let us</i>			ün'-na-nök-ok-ün-ist—	
			ün-an	
<i>— ye</i>	—kik		—ok	
<i>Let them</i>			ün-an-ist—ös-au-ai-e	
<i>Potential Mood.</i>				
PLUPERFECT TENSE.				
<i>I would have</i>		kök-stait—to-pi	nök-stait—au-o-pi	nök-stait—au-o-pi—in-ai
<i>Thou wouldst have</i>	kök-stait—k-i-u-o-pi		kök-stait—au-o-pi	kök-stait—au-o-pi—in-ai
<i>He would have</i>	nök-stait—k-o-pi	kök-stait—k-o-pi	ök-stait—i-u-o-pi-ai-e	ök-stait—au-o-pi—in-ai
<i>We would have</i>		kök-stait—pin-an-o-pi	nök-stait—ün-an-o-pi	nök-stait—ün-an-o-pi—in-ai
<i>You would have</i>	kök-stait—k-i-pu-au-opi		kök-stait—au-au-o-pi	kök-stait—au-au-o-pi—in-ai
<i>They would have</i>	nök-stait—k-o-pi-au	kök-stait—k'-o-pi-au	{ mök-stait—k-o-pi-an-ai-e	{ ök-stait—k-o-pi-an-in-ai
			{ ök-stait—i-u-o-pi-au-ai-e	{ ök-stait—i-u-o-pi-au-in-ai
<i>Subjunctive Mood.</i>				
<i>That I may</i>		kök—o-si	nök—os-i	nök—os-ai-e
<i>That thou mayst</i>	kök—ok-si		kök—os-i	kök—os-ai-e
<i>That he may</i>	nök—ıs	kök—ıs	mök—i-is, or, —ös-i	mök—ıs-ai-e
<i>That we may</i>		kök—os—in-an	nök—os—in-an	nök—os—in-an-i
<i>That ye may</i>	kök—k-su-au		kök—os-au	kök—os-ai-ai-i
<i>That they may</i>	nök—ıs-ax	kök—ıs-ax	{ mök—i-is-ax	mök—os-au-ai
			{ —ös-au-ai-e	
<i>Conditional Mood.</i>				
INDEFINITE TENSE.				
<i>If, or when, I</i>		—e-ni-ki	—ai-ni-ki	—ai-ni-ki-ai-e
<i>If, or when, thou</i>	—ki-e-ni-ki		—ai-ni-ki	—ai-ni-ki-ai-e
<i>If, or when, he</i>	—ts-e-ni-ki	—ts-e-ni-ki	—üs-ai-e	—üs-sa-ai-i
<i>If, or when, we</i>		—o-pin-an-i-ki	—ün-an-i-ki	—ün-an-i-ki-ai-e
<i>If, or when, you</i>	—ki-o-no-ai-ni-ki		—ai-no-e-ni-ki	—ai-no-e-ni-ki-ai-e
<i>If, or when, they</i>	—ts-e-ni-ki-au	—ts-e-ni-ki-au	—üs-au-ai-e	—üs-au-a-ai
PAST TENSE.				
<i>If I</i>		kit—o-to-pi	nit—au-o-pi	
<i>If thou</i>	kit—k-i-to-pi		kit—au-o-pi	
<i>If he</i>	nit—k-o-pi	kit—k-c-pi	{ ot—k-o-pi-ai-e	
<i>If we</i>		kit—pin-an-o-pi	{ —i-u-o-pi-ai-e	
<i>If you</i>	kit—k-i-pu-au-o-pi		nit—ün-an-o-pi	
<i>If they</i>	nit—k-o-pi-au	kit—k-o-pi-an	kit—au-au-o-pi	
			{ —i-u-o-pi-ax	
			{ —i-u-o-pi-au-ai-e	

* The Imperative 2 Sing., Conj. 2, ends in *tsis*. The Imperative

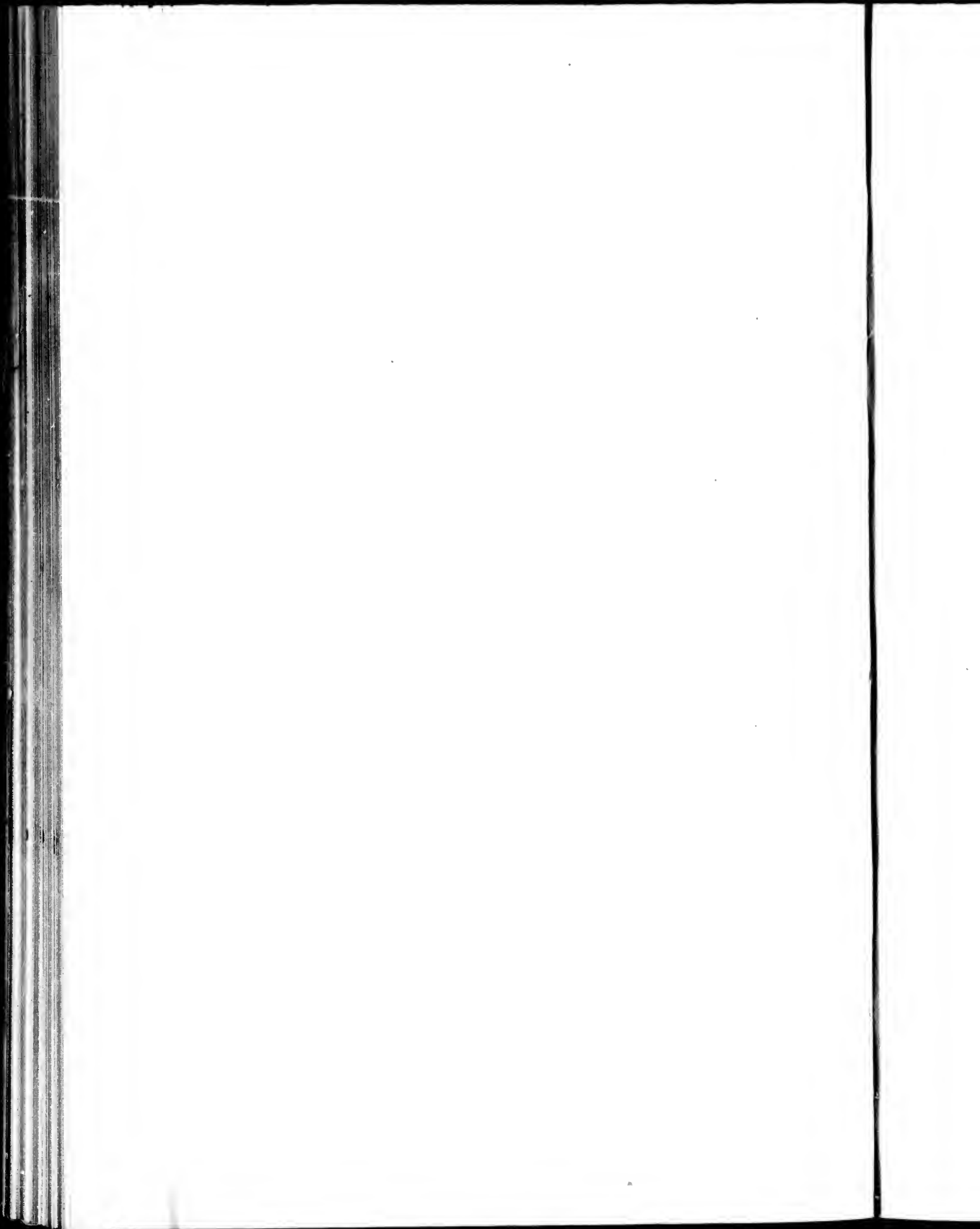
Dubitative mood, present tense, follows the indicative mood, present tense, *nöks, ka, küm* tenses follow conditional mood, present tense, with prefixes as in verb.

S OF THE PRINCIPAL TENSES OF VERBS TRANSITIVE, ANIMATE FORM.

<i>His</i>	<i>Us (excl.)</i>	<i>Us (incl.)</i>	<i>You</i>	<i>Them</i>
nit—ai—in-ai kit—ai—in-ai { ot—k-ai-e —l-u-ai-e nit—ün-an—in-ai —i-an-ai-e	kit—k-i-pin-an nit—k-in-au kit—k-i-pin-an nit—k-in-an-i-au —k-in-an —k-in-an	—k-i-u —k-i-au	kit—o-pu-au kit—ko-au kit—pin-an-i-au kit—k-o-ai-au	nit—ai-au kit—ai-au —i-u-ax nit—ün-an-i-au kit—au-ax-au —l-au-ax —is-au ün-an-ist—ös-ax ün-na-nök-ok-ün-ist—ün-an- i-an —ok-au ün-an-ist—ös-ax
k-stait—au-o-pi—in-ai k-stait—au-o-pi—in-ai k-stait—au-o-pi—in-ai k-stait—ün-an-o-pi—in-ai k-stait—au-au-o-pi—in-ai k-stait—k-o-pi—in-ai k-stait—i-u-o-pi—in-ai	kök-stait—k-i-pin-an-o-pi nök-stait—k-in-an-o-pi kök-stait—k-i-pin-an-o-pi nök-stait—k-in-an-o-pi-au	ök-stait—k-i-op-au ök-stait—k-i-op-i-au	kök-stait—pu-au-o-pi kök-stait—k-o-au-o-pi kök-stait—pin-an-o-pi kök-stait—k-o-au-o-pi-au	nök-stait—an-o-pi-au kök-stait—au-o-pi-au ök-stait—i-u-o-pi-ax nök-stait—ün-an-o-pi-au kök-stait—au-o-pi-au ök-stait—i-u-o-pi-au-ax
nök—os-ai-e kök—os-ai-e mök—is-ai-e nök—os-in-an-i kök—os-ai-ai-i mök—os-au-ai	kök—k-sin-an nök—is-in-an kök—k-sin-au nök—is-in-an-ax	ök—tsin-an ok—ts-au	kök—os-u-ai kök—is-n-ai kök—os-in-an kök—is-u-ai-ax	nök—os-au kök—os-au mök—i-is-ax, or, —ös-ax nök—os-in-an-ax kök—os-au { mök—i-is-ax —ös-au-ax
—ai-ni-ki-ai-e —ai-ni-ki-ai-e —üs-sa-ai-i —ün-an-i-ki-ai-e —ai-no-e-ni-ki-ai-e —üs-au-a-ai	—k-in-an-i-ki —ts-in-an-i-ki —ki-e-no-ai-ni-ki —k-is-sl		—al-no-ai-ni-ki —ts-e-no-ai-ni-ki —ai-no-ai-ni-ki —ts-e-ni-ki-au	—ai-ni-ki-au —ai-ni-ki-au —üs-ax —ün-an-i-ki-au —ai-no-e-ni-ki-au { —üs-ax —üs-au-ax
	kit—k-i-pin-an-o-pi nit—k-in-an-o-pi kit—k-i-pin-an-o-pi nit—k-in-an-o-pi-au		kit—pu-au-o-pi kit—k-o-au-o-pi kit—pin-an-o-pi-au kit—k-o-au-opi-au	nit—an-o-pi-au kit—an-o-pi-au { ö—k-o-pi-ax —i-u-o-pi-ax nit—ün-an-o-pi-au kit—au-au-o-pi-au —i-u-o-pi-au-ax

uj. 2, ends in *tsis*. The Imperative 2 Sing., Conj. 3, ends in *os*.

t tense, *nöks*, *ka*, *kün*, etc., taking the place of *nit*, *kit*, etc. Conditional and future conditional



CONJUGATION I.

Ūk-o-mīm'-mi-u-ai-e, *he loves him.*

Indicative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE—DIRECT.

Positive.

Nit-ūk'-o-mīm-mau, *I love him.*

Kit-uk'-o-mīm-mau, *thou lovest him.*

Uk'-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e, *he loves him.*

Nit-ūk'-o-mīm-mūn-an, *we love him.*

Kit-ūk'-c-mīm-mau-au, *ye love him.*

Ūk'-o-mīm-mi-au-ai-e, *they love him.*

Negative.

Ni-mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mau-ats.

Ki-mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mau-ats.

Mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mi-au-ats-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mūn-an-ats.

Ki-mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mau-au-ats.

Mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mi-au-ax-au-ai-e.

Or, Mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mi-au'-ats-ai-e.*

Positive.

Nit-ūk'-o-mīm-mai-au, *I love them.*

Kit-ūk'-o-mīm-mai-au, *thou lovest them.*

Ūk'-o-mīm-mi-u-ax, *he loves them.*

Nit-ūk'-o-mīm-mūn-an-i-au, *we love them.*

Kit-ūk'-o-mīm-mau-ax-au, *ye love them.*

Ūk'-o-mīm-mi-au-ax, *they love them.*

Negative.

Ni-mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mau-ax-au.

Ki-mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mau-ax-au.

Mat'-ūk-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-ük-o mīm-mūn-an-ax-au.
 Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-ax-au.
 Mat'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ax.
 Or, Mat'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u'-ats-ax.*

INVERSE.

Positive.

Nit'-ük-o-mīm-mok, *he loves me.*
 Kit'-ük-o-mīm-mok, *he loves you.*
 Ot'-ük-o-mīm-mok-ai-e, } *he loves him.*
 Ūk-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e, }
 Nit'-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an, *he loves us.*
 Kit'-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au, *he loves you.*
 Ot'-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-ai-au-ai-e, } *he loves them.*
 Ūk-o-mīm'-mi-u-ax, }

Negative.

Ni-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-ats.
 Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-ats.
 Mat'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ats-ai-e.
 Ni-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-ats.
 Ki-mat'-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au-ats.
 Mat'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ats-ax.

Positive.

Nit'-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-au, *they love me.*
 Kit'-ük-i-mīm-mok-i-au, *they love you.*
 Ūk-o-mīm'-mi-au-ai-e, *they love him.*
 Nit'-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-i-au, *they love us.*
 Kit'-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-ai-au, *they love you.*
 Ūk-o-mīm'-mi-au-ax, *they love them.*

* The two endings *ats-ai-e* and *ax-au-ai-e*, and their plurals, are interchangeable throughout.

Negative.

Ni-mat'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-ax-au.
 Ki-mat'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-ax-au.
 Mat'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-u-ax-au-ai-e.
 Ni-mat'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-in-an-ats.
 Ki-mat'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-o-au-ats.
 Mat'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-u-ax-au-ax.

FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

Positive.

Kit-ük'-o-mĭm-mo, *I love you.*
 Kit-ük'-o-mĭm-mo-pu-au, *I love you (plu.).*
 Kit-ük'-o-mĭm-mo-pĭn-an, *we love you (sing. and plu.).*

Negative.

Ki-mat'-ük-o-mĭm-mo-pa.
 Ki-mat'-ük-o-mĭm-mo-pu-au-a.
 Ki-mat'-ük-o-mĭm-mo-pĭn-an-a.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Kit'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-i, *you love me.*
 Kit'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-i-pu-au, *you (plu.) love me.*
 Kit'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-i-pĭn-an, *you (sing. and plu.) love us.*

Negative.

Ki-mat'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-i-pa.
 Ki-mat'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-i-pu-au-a.
 Ki-mat'-ük-o-mĭm-mok-i-pĭn-an-a.

PERFECT TENSE—DIRECT.

Positive.

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mau, *I have loved him.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mau, *thou hast loved him.*

I-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e, *he has loved him.*

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mau-ün-an, *we have loved him.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mau-au, *ye have loved him.*

I-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ai-e, *they have loved him.*

Negative.

Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mau-ats.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mau-ats.

Mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ats-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mün-an-ats.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-ats.

Mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ax-au-ai-e.

Positive.

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mai-au, *I have loved them.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mai-au, *thou hast loved them.*

I-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax, *he has loved them.*

Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mün-an-i-au, *we have loved them.*

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mau-ax-au, *ye have loved them.*

I-kawk'-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ax, *they have loved them.*

Negative.

Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mau-ax-au.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mau-ax-au.

Mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mün-an-ax-au.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-ax-au.

Mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ax.

INVERSE.

Positive.

- Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mim-mok, *he has loved me.*
 Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mim-mok, *he has loved you.*
 O-kawk'-ük-o-mim-mok-ai-e, }
 I-kawk'-ük-o-mim-mi-u-ai-e, } *he has loved him.*
 Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mim-mok-in-an, *he has loved us.*
 Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mim-mok-o-au, *he has loved you.*
 O-kawk'-ük-o-mim-mok-o-ai-au-ai-e, }
 I-kawk'-ük-o-mim-mi-u-ax, } *he has loved them.*

Negative.

- Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mim-mok-ats.
 Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mim-mok-ats.
 O-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mim-mok-ats-ai-e, }
 Mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mim-mi-u-ats-ai-e, }
 Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mim-mok-in-an-ats.
 Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mim-mok-o-au-ats.
 O-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mim-mok-o-au-ax-au-ai-e, }
 Mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mim-mi-u-ats-ax, }

Positive.

- Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mim-mok-i-an, *they have loved me.*
 Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mim-mok-i-an, *they have loved you.*
 I-kawk'-ük-o-mim-mi-an-ai-e, *they have loved him.*
 Ni-kawk'-ük-o-mim-mok-in-an-i-an, *they have loved us.*
 Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mim-mok-o-ai-an, *they have loved you.*
 I-kawk'-ük-o-mim-mi-an-ax, *they have loved them.*

Negative.

- Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mim-mok-ax-au.
 Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mim-mok-ax-au.
 Mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mim-mi-u-ax-au-ai-e.
 Ni-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mim-mok-in-an-ats.
 Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mim-mok-o-au-ats.
 Mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mim-mi-u-ax-au-ax.

FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

Positive.

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mim-mo, *I have loved you.*
 Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mim-mo-pu-au, *I have loved you (plu.).*
 Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mim-mo-pin-an, *we have loved you (sing. and plu.).*

Negative.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mim-mo-pa.
 Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mim-mo-pu-au-a.
 Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mim-mo-pin-an-a.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mim-mok-i, *you have loved me.*
 Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mim-mok-i-pu-au, *you (plu.) have loved me.*
 Ki-kawk'-ük-o-mim-mok-i-pin-an, *you (sing. and plu.) have loved us.*

Negative.

Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mim-mok-i-pa.
 Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mim-mok-i-pu-au-a.
 Ki-mat'-si-kawk-ük-o-mim-mok-i-pin-an-a.

FUTURE TENSE—DIRECT.

Positive.

Nit-ak'-ük-o-mim-mau, *I will love him.*
 Kit-ak'-ük-o-mim-mau, *thou wilt love him.*
 Ak'-ük-o-mim-mi-u-ai-e, *he will love him.*
 Nit-ak'-ük-o-mim-mün-an, *we will love him.*
 Kit-ak'-ük-o-mim-mau-au, *ye will love him.*
 Ak'-ük-o-mim-mi-au-ai-e, *they will love him.*

Negative.

Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mau-ats.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mau-ats.

Mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ats-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mün-an-ats.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-ats.

Mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ax-au-ai-e.

Positive.

Nit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mai-au, *I will love them.*Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mai-au, *thou wilt love them.*Ak'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax, *he will love them.*Nit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mün-an-i-au, *we will love them.*Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mau-ax-au, *ye will love them.*Ak'-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ax, *they will love them.*

Negative.

Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mau-ax-au.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mau-ax-au.

Mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ai-e.

Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mün-an-ax-au.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-ax-au.

Mat'-ak-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax-au-ax.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Nit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok, *he will love me.*Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok, *he will love you.*

Ot-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok-ai-e,	}	<i>he will love him.</i>
Ak'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e,		

Nit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an, *he will love us.*Kit-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au, *he will love you.*

Ot-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-ai-au-ai-e,	}	<i>he will love them.</i>
Ak'-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ax.		

Negative.

Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mim-mok-ats.
 Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mim-mok-ats.
 O-mat'-ak-ük-o-mim-mok-ats-ai-e, }
 Mat'-ak-ük-o-mim-mi-u-ats-ai-e, }
 Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mim-mok-in-an-ats.
 Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mim-mok-o-au-ats.
 Mat'-ak-ük-o-mim-mi-u-ats-ax.

Positive.

Nit-ak'-ük-o-mim-mok-i-au, *they will love me.*
 Kit-ak'-ük-o-mim-mok-i-au, *they will love you.*
 Ak'-ük-o-mim-mi-au-ai-e, *they will love him.*
 Nit-ak'-ük-o-mim-mok-in-an-i-au, *they will love us.*
 Kit-ak'-ük-o-mim-mok-o-ai-au, *they will love you.*
 Ak'-ük-o-mim'-mi-au-ax, *they will love them.*

Negative.

Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mim-mok-ax-au.
 Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mim-mok-ax-au.
 Mat'-ak-ük-o-mim-mi-u-ax-au-ai-e.
 Ni-mat'-ak-ük-o-mim-mok-in-an-ats.
 Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mim-mok-o-au-ats.
 Mat'-ak-ük-o-mim-mi-u-ax-au-ax.

FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

Positive.

Kit-ak'-ük-o-mim-mo, *I will love you.*
 Kit-ak'-ük-o-mim-mo-pu-au, *I will love you (plu.).*
 Kit-ak'-ük-o-mim-mo-pin-an, *we will love you (sing. and plu.).*

Negative.

Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mim-mo-pa.
 Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mim-mo-pu-au-a.
 Ki-mat'-ak-ük-o-mim-mo-pin-an-a.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Kit-ak'-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i, *you will love me.*

Kit-ak'-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i-pu-au, *you (plu.) will love me.*

Kit-ak'-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i-pin-an, *you (sing. and plu.) will love us.*

Negative.

Ki-mat'-ak-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i-pa.

Ki-mat'-ak-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i-pu-au-a.

Ki-mat'-ak-ūk-o-mīm-mok-i-pin-an-a.

Imperative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

Ũk-o-mīm'-mīs, *love thou him.*

Ũn-au-ist-ūk-o-mīm'-mōs-ai-e, *let him love him.*

Ũn'-na-nōk-ok-ŭn-ist'-ūk-o-mīm-mūn-an, *let us love him.*

Ũk-o-mīm'-mok, *love ye him.*

Ũn-an-ist-ūk-o-mīm'-mōs-au-ai-e, *let them love him.*

Negative.

Pin-ūk-o-mīm'-mīs.

Pin-ūk-o-mīm'-mōs ai-e.

Nok'-stau-ūk-o-mīm-mūn-an.

Pin-ūk-o-mīm'-mok.

Pin-ūk-o-mīm'-mōs-au-ai-e.

Positive.

Ũk-o-mīm'-mīs-au, *love thou them.*

Ũn-an-ist-ūk-o-mīm'-mōs-ax, *let him love them.*

Ũn'-na-nōk-ok-ŭn-ist-ūk-o-mīm-mūn-an-i-au, *let us love them.*

Ũk-o-mīm'-mok-au, *love ye them.*

Ũn-an-ist-ūk-o-mīm'-mōs-au-ax, *let them love them.*

Negative.

Pin-ük'-o-mĭm-mĭs-au.

Pin-ük-o-mĭm'-mös-ax.

Nök'-stau-ük-o-mĭm-mün-an-i-au.

Pin-ük-o-mĭm'-mok-au.

Pin-ük-o-mĭm'-mös-au-ax.

FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS.

Positive.

Ŭk-o-mĭm'-mok-it, *love thou me.*Ŭk-o-mĭm'-mok-ĭn-an, *love thou us.*Ŭk-o-mĭm'-mok-ik, *love ye me.*Ŭk-o-mĭm'-mok-ĭn-an, *love ye us.*

Negative.

Pin-ük-o-mĭm'-mok-it.

Pin-ük-o-mĭm'-mok-ĭn-an.

Pin-ük-o-mĭm'-mok-ik.

Pin-ük-o-mĭm'-mok-ĭn-an.

Potential Mood.

PRESENT TENSE—DIRECT.

Positive.

Nit'-o-kot-ük-o-mĭm-mau, *I can love him.*Kit'-o-kot-ük-o-mĭm-mau, *you can love him.*I-kot'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-u-ai-e, *he can love him.*Nit'-o-kot-ük-o-mĭm-mün-an, *we can love him.*Kit'-o-kot-ük-o-mĭm-mau-au, *ye can love him.*I-kot'-ük-o-mĭm-mi-au-ai-e, *they can love him.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-mïm-mau-ats.
 Ki-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-mïm-mau-ats.
 Mat-o-kot'-ük-o-mïm-mi-u-ats-ai-e.
 Ni-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-mïm-mün-an-ats.
 Ki-mat-o-kot'-ük-o-mïm-mau-au-ats.
 Mat-o-kot'-ük-o-mïm-mi-au-ax-au-ai-e.

ANOTHER FORM OF PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

Nit-üs'-kak-ük-o-mïm-mau, *I can love him.*
 Kit-üs'-kak-ük-o-mïm-mau, *you can love him.*
 Üs'-kak-ük-o-mïm-mi-u-ai-e, *he can love him.*
 Nit-üs'-kak-ük-o-mïm-mün-an, *we can love him.*
 Kit-üs'-kak-ük-o-mïm-mau-au, *ye can love him.*
 Üs'-kak-ük-o-mïm-mi-au-ai-e, *they can love him.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-mïm-mau-ats.
 Ki-mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-mïm-mau-ats.
 Mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-mïm-mi-u-ats-ai-e.
 Ni-mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-mïm-mün-an-ats.
 Ki-mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-mïm-mau-au-ats.
 Mat-üs-kak'-ük-o-mïm-mi-u-ax-au-ai-e.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

Nit-ak'-o-kot-ük-o-mïm-mau, *I shall be able to love him.*
 Nit-ak'-üs-kak-ük-o-mïm-mau, *I shall be able to love him.*

* Negative.

Ni-mat-ak-o-kot'-ük-o-mïm-mau-ats.
 Ni-mat-ak-üs-kak'-ük-o-mïm-mau-ats.

The foregoing tenses of the potential mood are all conjugated with prefixes and affixes exactly like the present indicative. Care must be taken always to insert the distinguishing particles before the root of the verb.

PLUPERFECT TENSE—DIRECT.

Positive.

Nök'-stait-ük-o-mim-mau-o-pi, *I would have loved him.*
 Kök'-stait-ük-o-mim-mau-o-pi, *you would have loved him.*
 Ök'-stait-ük-o-mim-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e, *he would have loved him.*
 Nök'-stait-ük-o-mim-mün-an-o-pi, *we would have loved him.*
 Kök'-stait-ük-o-mim-mau-au-o-pi, *ye would have loved him.*
 Ök'-stait-ük-o-mim-mi-u-o-pi-au-ai-e, *they would have loved him.*

Negative.

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mim-mau-o-pi.
 Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mim-mau-o-pi.
 Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mim-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e.
 Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mim-mün-an-o-pi.
 Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mim-mau-au-o-pi.
 Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mim-mi-u-o-pi-au-ai-e.

Positive.

Nök'-stait-ük-o-mim-mau-o-pi-au, *I would have loved them.*
 Kök'-stait-ük-o-mim-mau-o-pi-au, *you would have loved them.*
 Ök'-stait-ük-o-mim-mi-u-o-pi-ax, *he would have loved them.*
 Nök'-stait-ük-o-mim-mün-an-o-pi-au, *we would have loved them.*
 Kök'-stait-ük-o-mim-mau-au-o-pi-au, *ye would have loved them.*
 Ök'-stait-ük-o-mim-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax, *they would have loved them.*

Negative.

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mau-o-pi-au.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mau-o-pi-au.

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-o-pi-ax.

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mūn-an-o-pi-au.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-o-pi-au.

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Nök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi, *he would have loved me.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi, *he would have loved you.*

Mök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi-ai-e, } *he would have loved*

Ök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e, } *him.*

Nök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-o-pi, *he would have loved us.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au-o-pi, *he would have loved you.*

Ök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-o-pi-ax, *he would have loved them.*

Negative.

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi.

Mök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi-ai-e, }

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e, }

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-o-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au-o-pi.

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-o-pi-ax.

Positive.

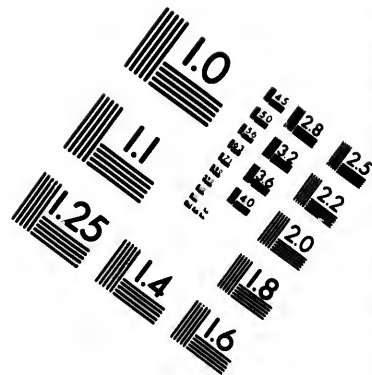
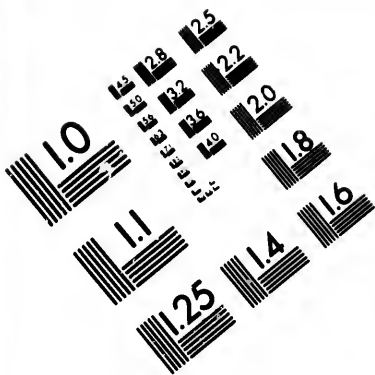
Nök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi-au, *they would have loved me.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi-au, *they would have loved you.*

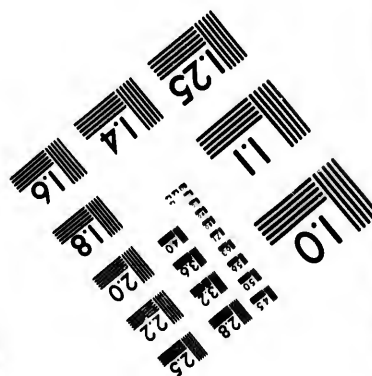
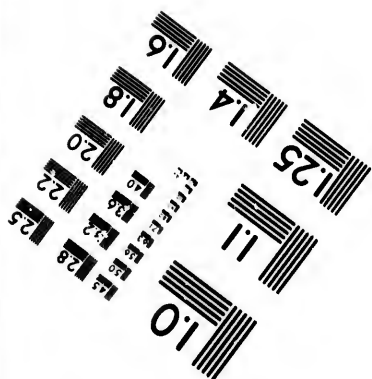
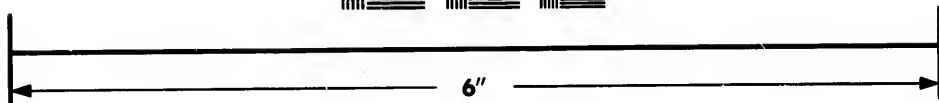
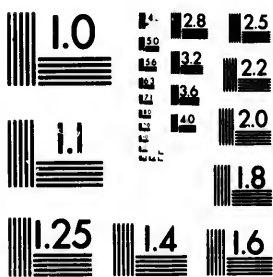
Mök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi-au-ai-e, } *they would have*

Ök'-stait-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ai-e, } *loved him.*





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

15 128
13 132
14 125
16 22
17 20
18

19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Nök'-stait-ük-o-mïm-mok-in-an-o-pi-au, *they would have loved us.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mïm-mok-o-au-o-pi-au, *they would have loved you.*

Ök'-stait-ük-o-mïm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax, *they would have loved them.*

Negative.

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mïm-mok-o-pi-au.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mïm-mok-o-pi-au.

Mök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mïm-mok-o-pi-au-ai-e, }

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mïm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ai-e, }

Nök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mïm-mok-in-an-o-pi-au.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mïm-mok-o-au-o-pi-au.

Ök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mïm-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax.

FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

Positive.

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mïm-mo-to-pi, *I would have loved you.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mïm-mo-pu-au-o-pi, *I would have loved you (plu.).*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mïm-mo-pïn-an-o-pi, *we would have loved you (sing. and plu.).*

Negative.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mïm-mo-to-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mïm-mo-pu-au-o-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mïm-mo-pïn-an-o-pi.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mïm-mok-i-u-o-pi, *you would have loved me.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mïm-mok-i-pu-au-o-pi, *you (plu.) would have loved me.*

Kök'-stait-ük-o-mïm-mok-i-pin-an-o-pi, *you (sing. and plu.) would have loved us.*

Negative.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mim-mok-i-u-o-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mim-mek-i-pu-au-o-pi.

Kök'-stait-sau-ük-o-mim-mok-i-pin-an-o-pi.

Another form of this tense is in use, in which *nis'-ta-*, *kis'-ta-*, *is'-ta-* take the place of *nök'-stait-*, *kök'-stait-*, *ök'-stait-*.

Subjunctive Mood.

PRESENT AND PAST TENSE—DIRECT.

Positive.

Nök'-ük-o-mim-mös-i, *that I may, or might, love him.*

Kök'-ük-o-mim-mös-i, *that you may, or might, love him.*

Mök'-ük-o-mim-mös-i, *that he may, or might, love him.*

Nök'-ük-o-mim-mös-in-an, *that we may, or might, love him.*

Kök'-ük-o-mim-mös-au, *that ye may, or might, love him.*

Mök'-ük-o-mim-mös-au-ai-e, *that they may, or might, love him.*

Negative,

Nök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mös-i.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mös-i.

Mök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mös-i.

Nök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mös-in-an.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mös-au.

Mök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mös-au-ai-e.

Positive.

Nök'-ük-o-mim-mös-au, *that I may, or might, love them.*

Kök'-ük-o-mim-mös-au, *that you may, or might, love them.*

Mök'-ük-o-mim-mös-ax, *that he may, or might, love them.*

Nök'-ük-o-mim-mös-in-an-ax, *that we may, or might, love them.*

Kök'-ük-o-mim-mös-au, *that ye may, or might, love them.*

Mök'-ük-o-mim-mös-au-ax, *that they may, or might, love them.*

Negative.

Nök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mös-au.
 Kök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mös-au.
 Mök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mös-ax.
 Nök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mös-in-an-ax.
 Kök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mös-au.
 Mök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mös-au-ax.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Nök'-ük-o-mim-mi-ís, *that he may, or might, love me.*
 Kök'-ük-o-mim-mi-ís, *that he may, or might, love you.*
 Mök'-ük-o-mim-mi-ís, *that he may, or might, love him.*
 Nök'-ük-o-mim-mi-ís-in-an, *that he may, or might, love us.*
 Kök'-ük-o-mim-mi-ís-u-ai, *that he may, or might, love you.*
 Mök'-ük-o-mim-mi-ís-ax, *that he may, or might, love them.*

Negative.

Nök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mi-ís.
 Kök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mi-ís.
 Mök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mi-ís.
 Nök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mi-ís-in-an.
 Kök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mi-ís-u-ai.
 Mök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mi-ís-ax.

Positive.

Nök'-ük-o-mim-mi-ís-ax, *that they may, or might, love me.*
 Kök'-ük-o-mim-mi-ís-ax, *that they may, or might, love you.*
 Mök'-ük-o-mim-mi-ís-ax, *that they may, or might, love him.*
 Nök'-ük-o-mim-mi-ís-in-an-ax, *that they may, or might, love us.*
 Kök'-ük-o-mim-mi-ís-u-ai-ax, *that they may, or might, love you.*
 Mök'-ük-o-mim-mi-ís-ax, *that they may, or might, love them.*

Negative.

Nök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mi-is-ax.
 Kök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mi-is-ax.
 Mök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mi-is-ax.
 Nök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mi-is-in-an-ax.
 Kök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mi-is-u-ai-ax.
 Mök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mi-is-ax.

FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

Positive.

Kök'-ük-o-mim-mo-si, *that I may, or might, love you.*
 Kök'-ük-o-mim-mos-u-ai, *that I may, or might, love you (plu.).*
 Kök'-ük-o-mim-mos-in-an, *that we may, or might, love you*
(sing. and plu.).

Negative.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mo-si.
 Kök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mos-o-ai.
 Kök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mos-in-an.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Kök'-ük-o-mim-mok-si, *that you may, or might, love me.*
 Kök'-ük-o-mim-mok-su-ai, *that you (plu) may, or might, love*
me.
 Kök'-ük-o-mim-mok-sin-an, *that you (sing. and plu.) may, or*
might, love us.

Negative.

Kök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mok-si.
 Kök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mok-su-ai.
 Kök-stai'-ük-o-mim-mok-sin-an.

Conditional Mood.

INDEFINITE TENSE—DIRECT.

Positive.

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mai-ni-ki, *if I, or you, love him.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mŭs-ai-e, *if he loves him.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mŭn-an-i-ki, *if we love him.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mai-no-e-ni-ki, *if ye love him.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mŭs-au-ai-e, *if they love him.*

Negative.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mai-ni-ki.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mŭs-ai-e.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mŭn-an-i-ki.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mai-no-e-ni-ki.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mŭs-au-ai-e.

Positive.

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mai-ni-ki-au, *if I, or you, love them.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mŭs-ax, *if he loves them.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mŭn-an-i-ki-au, *if we love them.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mai-no-e-ni-ki-au, *if ye love them.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mŭs-au-ax, *if they love them.*

Negative.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mai-ni-ki-au.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mŭs-ax.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mŭn-an-i-ki-au.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mai-no-e-ni-ki-au.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mŭs-au-ax.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mots-e-ni-ki, *if he loves me, or you.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mŭs-ai-e, *if he loves him.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mots-in-an-i-ki, *if he loves us.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mots-e-no-ai-ni-ki, *if he loves you (plu.).*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mŭs-ax, *if he loves them.*

Negative.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mots-e-ni-ki.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mŭs-ai-e.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mots-in-an-i-ki.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mots-e-no-ai-ni-ki.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mŭs-ax.

Positive.

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mots-e-ni-ki-au, *if they love me, or you.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mŭs-au-ai-e, *if they love him.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mok-ĭs-si, *if they love us.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mots-e-ni-ki-au, *if they love you (plu.).*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mŭs-au-ax, *if they love them.*

Negative.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mots-e-ni-ki-au.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mŭs-au-ai-e.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mok-ĭs-si.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mots-e-ni-ki-au.

Sau-ŭk-o-mĭm'-mŭs-ax.

FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

Positive.

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mo-e-ni-ki, *if I love you.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mo-ai-no-ai-ni-ki, *if I love you (plu.).*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mo-pĭn-an-i-ki, *if we love you.*

Ůk-o-mĭm'-mo-ai-no-ai-ni-ki, *if we love you (plu.).*

Negative.

Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mo-e-ni-ki.
 Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mo-ai-no-ai-ni-ki.
 Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mo-pīn-an-i-ki.
 Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mo-ai-no-ai-ni-ki.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Ūk-o-mīm'-mok-i-e-ni-ki, *if thou lovest me.*
 Ūk-o-mīm'-mok-i-e-no-ai-ni-ki, *if ye love me.*
 Ūk-o-mīm'-mok-īn-an-i-ki, *if thou lovest us.*
 Ūk-o-mīm'-mok-i-e-no-ai-ni-ki, *if ye love us.*

Negative.

Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mok-i-e-ni-ki.
 Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mok-i-e-no-ai-ni-ki.
 Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mok-i-īn-an-i-ki.
 Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mok-i-e-no-ai-ni-ki.

PAST TENSE—DIRECT.

Positive.

Nit-ük'-o-mīm-mau-o-pi, *if I loved him.*
 Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mau-o-pi, *if you loved him.*
 Ūk-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e, *if he loved him.*
 Nit-ük'-o-mīm-mūn-an-o-pi, *if we loved him.*
 Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mau-au-o-pi, *if ye loved him.*
 Ūk-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-au-ai-e, *if they loved him.*

Negative.

Ni-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mau-o-pi.
 Ki-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mau-o-pi.
 Kūt-ta-ük-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e.
 Ni-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mūn-an-o-pi.
 Ki-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-o-pi.
 Kūt-ta-ük-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-au-ai-e.

Positive.

Nit-ük'-o-mīm-mau-o-pi-a ı, *if I loved them.*
 Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mau-o-pi-au, *if you loved them.*
 Ūk-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ax, *if he loved them.*
 Nit-ük'-o-mīm-mūn-an-o-pi-au, *if we loved them.*
 Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mau-au-o-pi-au, *if ye loved them.*
 Ūk-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax, *if they loved them.*

Negative.

Ni-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mau-o-pi-au.
 Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mau-o-pi-au.
 Küt-ta-ük-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ax.
 Ni-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mūn-an-o-pi-au.
 Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mau-au-o-pi-au.
 Küt-ta-ük-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Nit-ük'-o-mīm-mok-o-pi, *if he loved me.*
 Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mok-o-pi, *if he loved you.*
 Ūk-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e, *if he loved him.*
 Nit-ük'-o-mīm-mok-in-an-o-pi, *if he loved us.*
 Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mok-o-au-o-pi, *if he loved you.*
 Ūk-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ax, *if he loved them.*

Negative.

Ni-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi.
 Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi.
 Küt-ta-ük-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ai-e.
 Ni-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-in-an-o-pi.
 Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-au-o-pi.
 Küt-ta-ük-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ax.

Positive.

Nit-ük'-o-mīm-mok-o-pi-au, *if they loved me.*

Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mok-o-pi-au, *if they loved you.*

Ük-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ax, *if they loved him.*

Nit-ük'-o-mīm-mok-ïn-an-o-pi-au, *if they loved us.*

Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mok-o-au-o-pi-au, *if they loved you.*

Ük-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax, *if they loved them.*

Negative.

Ni-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi-au.

Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-o-pi-au.

Küt-ta-ük-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-ax.

Ni-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-ïn-an-o-pi-au.

Ki-küt'-ta-uk-o-mīm-mok-o-au-o-pi-au.

Kut-ta-ük-o-mīm'-mi-u-o-pi-au-ax.

FIRST AND SECOND PERSONS—DIRECT.

Positive.

Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mo-to-pi, *if I loved you.*

Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mo-pu-au-o-pi, *if I loved you (plu.).*

Kit-ük'-o-mīm-mo-pïn-an-o-pi, *if we loved you (sing. and plu.).*

Negative.

Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mo-to-pi.

Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mo-pu-au-o-pi.

Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mo-pïn-an-o-pi.

INVERSE.

Positive.

Kit-ük'-o-mīm'-mok-i-to-pi, *if you loved me.*

Ki-ük'-o-mīm'-mok-i-pu-au-o-pi, *if you (plu.) loved me.*

Kit-ük'-o-mīm'-mok-i-pïn-an-o-pi, *if you (sing. and plu.) loved us.*

Negative.

Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-to-pi.

Ki-küt'-ta-uk-o-mīm-mok-i-pu-au-o-pi.

Ki-küt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mok-i-piu-an-o-pi.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

Mak-ük-o-mīm'-mai-ni-ki, *if I shall love him.*

Negative.

Sau-ak'-ük-o-mīm-mai-ni-ki.

This tense is conjugated the same as the present tense of this mood, *mak-* always being prefixed to the positive, and *sau-ak-* to the negative.

Dubitative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mau, *it may be that I love him?*

Köks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mau, *it may be that you love him?*

Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e, *it may be that he loves him?*

Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mun-an, *it may be that we love him?*

Köks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mau-au, *it may be that ye love him?*

Öks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ai-e, *it may be that they love him?*

Negative.

Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mau.

Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mau.

Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mi-u-ai-e.

Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mün-an.

Köks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mau-au.

Öks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mi-au-ai-e.

To conjugate the whole of this tense follow the present indicative positive, and prefix *nöks-ka-küm-*, *köks-ka-küm-*, and *öks-ka-küm-*, to the root in place of the pronouns *nit-* and *kit-* for the positive, and insert *sau* as above for the negative form.

CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

I-küm-ük-o-mīm-mai-ni-ki, *if I love him?*

Negative.

I-küm'-sau-ük-o-mīm-mai-ni-ki.

FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

Maks-i-küm-ük-o-mīm-mai-ni-ki, *if I shall love him?*

Negative.

Maks-i-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mai-ni-ki.

These two tenses are conjugated exactly the same as the indefinite, conditional, care being taken to prefix the distinguishing particles as given here.

PASSIVE VOICE.

The 1st singular, present tense, of the passive voice is formed from the inverse form of the transitive verb, animate form, by adding *o* to the "*he-me*" form; thus—

Nit-six-i-pok, *he bit me*; nit-six-i-pok-o, *I am bitten*.

Indicative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

1. <i>Singular</i>	Nit-six-i-pok-o, <i>I am bitten.</i>
2. "	Kit-six-i-pok-o, <i>you are bitten.</i>
3. " <i>an.</i>	Six-i-pau, <i>he is bitten.</i>
" <i>inan.</i>	Six-tsip, <i>it is bitten.</i>
" <i>Poss. an.</i>	Six-i-pai-in-a-ai, <i>his, him is</i> <i>bitten.</i>
" " <i>inan.</i>	Six-tsip-ai-e, <i>his, it is bitten.</i>
1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i>	Nit-six-i-puts-pin-an, <i>we are bitten.</i>
1. " <i>(incl.)</i>	Six-i-puts-pa, <i>we are bitten.</i>
2. "	Kit-six-i-pok-o-au, <i>ye are bitten.</i>
3. " <i>an.</i>	Six-i-pai-au, <i>they are bitten.</i>
" <i>inan.</i>	Six-tsip-i-au, <i>they are bitten.</i>

Negative.

1. <i>Singular</i>	Ni-mat-six-i-pok-o'-a.
2. "	Ki-mat-six-i-pok-o'-a.
3. " <i>an.</i>	Mat-six-i-pau'-a.
" <i>inan.</i>	Mat-six-tsip'-ats.
" <i>Poss. an.</i>	Mat-six-i-pau'-ats-in-a-ai.
" " <i>inan.</i>	Mat-six-tsip'-ats-ai-e.
1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i>	Ni-mat-six-i-puts-pin-an-a.
2. " <i>(incl.)</i>	Mat-six-i-puts-pa.
3. "	Ki-mat-six-i-pok-o-au-a.
3. " <i>an.</i>	Mat-six-i-pau'-ax-au.
" <i>inan.</i>	Mat-six-tsip'-čsts.

PERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | | Ni-kai'-six-i-pok-o, <i>I have been bitten.</i> |
| 2. " | | Ki-kai'-six-i-pok-o, <i>you have been bitten.</i> |
| 3. " | <i>an.</i> | Ek-ai-six-i-pau, <i>he has been bitten.</i> |
| | <i>inan.</i> | Ek-ai-six-tsip, <i>it has been bitten.</i> |
| | <i>Poss. an.</i> | Ek-ai-six-i-pai-in-a-ai, <i>his, him has been bitten.</i> |
| | <i> " inan.</i> | Ek-ai-six-tsip-ai-e, <i>his, it has been bitten.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | | Ni-kai'-six-i-puts-piu-an, <i>we have been bitten.</i> |
| 1. " | <i>(incl.)</i> | Ek-ai-six-i-puts-pi, <i>we have been bitten.</i> |
| 2. " | | Ki-kai'-six-i-pok-o-au, <i>ye have been bitten.</i> |
| 3. " | <i>an.</i> | Ek-ai-six-ai-pai-au, <i>they have been bitten.</i> |
| | <i>inan.</i> | Ek-ai-six-tsip-i-au, <i>they have been bitten.</i> |

Negative.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | | Ni-mats-ek-ai-six-i-pok-o-a. |
| 2. " | | Ki-mats-ek-ai-six-i-pok-o-a. |
| | <i>an.</i> | Mats-ek-ai-six-i-pau-a. |
| | <i>inan.</i> | Mats-ek-ai-six-tsip-ats. |
| | <i>Poss. an.</i> | Mats-ek-ai-six-i-pau-ats-in-a-ai. |
| | <i> " inan.</i> | Mats-ek-ai-six-tsip'-ats-ai-e. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | | Ni-mats-ek-ai-six-i-puts-pin-an-a. |
| 1. " | <i>(incl.)</i> | Mats-ek-ai-six-i-puts-pa. |
| 2. " | | Ki-mats-ek-ai-six-i-pok-o-au-a. |
| 3. " | <i>an.</i> | Mats-ek-ai-six-i-pau-ax-au. |
| | <i>inan.</i> | Mats-ek-ai-six-tsip'-ests. |

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-ai-ak-six-i-pok-o, *I shall be bitten.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-ak-six-i-pok-o-a.

Conditional Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | | Nit-six-i-pok-o-o-pi, <i>if I am bitten.</i> |
| 2. " | | Kit-six-i-pok-o-o-pi, <i>if you are bitten.</i> |
| 3. " | <i>an.</i> | Six-i-pau'-o-pi, <i>if he is bitten.</i> |
| | <i>inan.</i> | Six-tsi'-to-pi, <i>if it is bitten.</i> |
| | <i>Poss. an.</i> | Six-i-pau'-op-in-a-ai, <i>if his, him are bitten.</i> |
| | <i>inan.</i> | Six-tsi'-to-pi-ai-e, <i>if his, it are bitten.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | | Nit-six-i-puts-pin-an-o-pi, <i>if we are bitten.</i> |
| 1. " | <i>(incl.)</i> | Six-i-puts'-to-pi, <i>if we are bitten.</i> |
| 2. " | | Kit-six-i-pok-au-o-pi, <i>if ye are bitten.</i> |
| 3. " | <i>an.</i> | Six-i-pau'-o-pi-au, <i>if they are bitten.</i> |
| | <i>inan.</i> | Six-tsi'-to-pi-au, <i>if they are bitten.</i> |

Negative.

- | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | | Ni-küt'-tai-six-i-pok-o-o-pi. |
| 2. " | | Ki-küt'-tai-six-i-pok-o-o-pi. |
| 3. " | <i>an.</i> | Küt'-tai-six-i-pau'-o-pi. |
| | <i>inan.</i> | Küt'-tai-six-tsi-to-pi. |
| | <i>Poss. an.</i> | Küt'-tai-six-i-pau-op-in-a-ai. |
| | <i>inan.</i> | Küt'-tai-six-tsi-to-pi-ai-o. |

- | | | |
|----|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. | <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-küt-tai-six-i-puts-pin-an-o-pi. |
| 1. | „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Küt'-tai-six-i-puts'-to-pi. |
| 2. | „ | Ki-küt-tai-six-i-pok-au-o-pi. |
| 3. | „ <i>an.</i> | Kut-tai-six-i-pau-o-pi-au. |
| | „ <i>inan.</i> | Küt-tai-six-tsi-to-pi-au. |

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Singular* Nit-ai-ak-six-i-pok-o-o-pi, *if I shall be bitten.*

Negative.

Ni-küt'-tai-ak-six-i-pok-o-o-pi.

All the other tenses can be easily formed, by prefixing the distinguishing particles to the root.

REFLECTIVE FORM.

The reflective form of the verb follows the first conjugation of the intransitive verb. The third person singular always ends in *si-u*.

Indicative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

- | | | |
|----|-----------------------|--|
| 1. | <i>Singular</i> | Nit-ük-o-mim-mo-si, <i>I love myself.</i> |
| 2. | „ | Kit-ük-o-mim-mo-si, <i>you love yourself.</i> |
| 3. | „ | Ük-o-mim-mo-si-u, <i>he loves himself.</i> |
| | „ <i>Poss.</i> | Ük-o-mim-mo-si-in-ai, <i>his, him loves himself.</i> |
| 1. | <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nit-ük-o-mim-mos-pin-an, <i>we love ourselves.</i> |
| 1. | „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Ük-o-mim-mos-op, <i>we love ourselves.</i> |
| 2. | „ | Kit-ük-o-mim-mos-pu-au, <i>ye love yourselves.</i> |
| 3. | „ | Ük-o-mim-mos-i-au, <i>they love themselves.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Ni-mat-ük-o-mĭm-mos-pa. |
| 2. " | Ki-mat-ük-o-mĭm-mos-pa. |
| 3. " | Mat-ük-o-mĭm-mos-i-u-ats. |
| " | <i>Poss.</i> Mat-ük-o-mĭm-mos-i-u-ats-in-ai. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ni-mat-ük-o-mĭm-mos-pin-an-a. |
| 1. " | <i>(incl.)</i> Mat-ük-o-mĭm-mos-op-a. |
| 2. " | Ki-mat-ük-o-mĭm-mos-pu-au-a. |
| 3. " | Mat-ük-o-mĭm-mos-i-au-ax-au. |

The other tenses are conjugated in the same way. The tense particles must be inserted before the root of the verb, as in the first conjugation of the intransitive verb.

Imperative Mood.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 2. <i>Singular</i> | Ůk-o-mĭm'-mos-it, <i>love yourself.</i> |
| 3. " | Ůn-an-ist-ük-o-mĭm'-mos-i, <i>let him love himself.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Ůn-ni-nök'-Ůn-an-ist-ük-o-mĭm-mos-pin-an, <i>let us love ourselves.</i> |
| 1. " | <i>(incl.)</i> Ůn-ni-nök-Ůn-an-ist-ük-o-mĭm-mos-op, <i>let us love ourselves.</i> |
| 2. " | Ůk-o-mĭm'-mos-ik, <i>love ye yourselves.</i> |
| 3. " | Ůn-an-ist-ük-o-mĭm'-mos-au, <i>let them love themselves.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 2. <i>Singular</i> | Pin-ük-o-mĭm'-mos-it. |
| 3. " | Pin-ük-o-mĭm'-mos-i. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nök-stau-ük-o-mĭm-mos-pĭn-an. |
| 1. " | <i>(incl.)</i> Ők-stau-ük-o-mĭm-mos-op. |
| 2. " | Pin-ük-o-mĭm-mos-ik. |
| 3. " | Pin-ük-o-mĭm-mos-au. |

Subjunctive Mood.

PRESENT AND PAST TENSE.

Positive.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1. <i>Singular</i> | Nök-ük-o-mim-mos-i, <i>that I may, or might, love myself.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kök-ük-o-mim-mos-i, <i>that you may, or might, love yourself.</i> |
| 3. „ | Mök-ük-o-mim-mos-ai-e, <i>that he may, or might, love himself.</i> |
| „ | <i>Poss.</i> Mök-ük-o-mim-mos-i-in-ai, <i>that he may, or might, love himself.</i> |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nök-ük-o-mim-mos-pin-an, <i>that we may, or might, love ourselves.</i> |
| 1. „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Ök-ük-o-mim-mos-o-is-si, <i>that we may, or might, love ourselves.</i> |
| 2. „ | Kök-ük-o-mim-mos-pu-au, <i>that ye may, or might, love yourselves.</i> |
| 3. „ | Mök-ük-o-mim-mos-au, <i>that they may, or might, love themselves.</i> |

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1. <i>Singular.</i> | Nök'-stai-ük-o-mim-mos-i. |
| 2. „ | Kök-stai-ük-o-mim-mos-i. |
| 3. „ | Mök-stai-ük-o-mim-mos-ai-e. |
| „ | <i>Poss.</i> Mök-stai-ük-o-mim-mos-i-in-ia. |
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nök-stai-ük-o-mim-mos-pin-an. |
| 1. „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Ök-stai-ük-o-mim-mos-o-is-si. |
| 2. „ | Kök-stai-ük-o-mim-mos-pu-au. |
| 3. „ | Mök-stai-ük-o-mim-mos-au. |

Potential Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

Nit-o-kot-ük-o-mim-mos-i, *I can love myself.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-o-kot-ük-o-mim-mos-pa.

ANOTHER FORM.

Positive.

Nit-üs-kak-ük-o-mim-mos-i, *I can love myself.*

'Negative.

Ni-mat-üs-kak-ük-o-mim-mos-pa.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

Nit-ak-a-kot-ük-o-mim-mos-i, *I shall be able to love myself.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-ak-o-kot-ük-o-mim-mos-pa.

PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

Nök-stait-ük-o-mim-mos-to-pi, *I would have loved myself.*

Negative.

Nök-stait-sau-ük-o-mim-mos-to-pi.

These tenses follow the corresponding ones in the 1st conjugation of the intransitive verb.

Conditional Mood.

INDEFINITE TENSE.

Positive.

Ük-o-mim-mos-e-ni-ki, *if, or when, I love myself.*

Negative.

Sau-ük-o-mim-mos-e-ni-ki.

PAST TENSE.

Positive.

Nit-ük'-o-mim-mos-to-pi, *if I loved myself.*

Negative.

Ni-küt'-ta-ük-o-mim-mos-to-pi.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

Mak-ük-o-mim-mos-e-ni-ki, *if I shall love myself.*

Negative.

Sau-ak'-ük-o-mim-mos-e-ni-ki.

The above tenses follow the corresponding ones in the conditional mood of the intransitive verb.

Dubitative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

Nöks-ka-küm-ük-o-mim-mos-i, *it may be I love myself?*

Negative.

Nöks-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mim-mos-i.

CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

I-küm-ük-o-mim-mos-e-ni-ki, *if I love myself?*

Negative.

I-küm-sau-ük-o-mim-mos-e-ni-ki.

FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

Maks-i-kür űk-o-mim-mos-e-ni-ki, *if I shall love myself.*

Negative.

Maks-i-küm-sau-űk-o-mim-mos-e-ni-ki.

RECIPROCAL FORM.

Indicative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Nit-űk-o-mim-mo-tse-i-pin-an, *we love one another.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Űk-o-mim-mo-tse-i-op, *we love one another.*
2. „ Kit-űk-o-mim-mo-tse-i-pu-au, *ye love one another.*
3. „ Űk-o-mim-mo-tse-i-au, *they love one another.*

Negative.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ni-mat-űk-o-mim-mo-tse-i-pin-an-a.
1. „ (*incl.*) Mat-űk-o-mim-mo-tse-i-op-a.
2. „ Ki-mat-űk-o-mim-mo-tse-i-pu-au-a.
3. „ Mat-űk-o-mim-mo-tse-i-au-ax-au.

Imperative Mood.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Űn-ni-nök'-un-an-ist-űk-o-mim-mo-tse-i-pin-an, *let us love one another.*
1. „ (*incl.*) Ők-űn-űk-o-mim-mo-tse-i-op, *let us love one another.*
2. „ Űk-o-mim'-mo-tse-ik, *love ye one another.*
3. „ Űn-an-ist-űk-o-mim-mo-tse-is-au, *let them love one another.*

Negative.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. <i>Plural (excl.)</i> | Nök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-a. |
| 1. „ (<i>incl.</i>) | Ök-stai'-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-op. |
| 2. „ | Pin-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-ik. |
| 3. „ | Pin-ük-o-mīm'-mo-tse-īs-au. |

Potential Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

Nit-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an, *we can love one another.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-a.

ANOTHER FORM.

Positive.

Nit-ūs-kak-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an, *we can love one another.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-ūs-kak-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-a.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

Nit-ak-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an, *we shall be able to love one another.*

Negative.

Ni-mat-ak-o-kot-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-a.

PLUPERFECT TENSE.

Positive.

Nök-stait-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-o-pi, *we would have loved one another.*

Negative.

Nök-stait-sau-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-o-pi.

Subjunctive Mood.

Positive.

Nök-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an, *that we may, or might, love one another.*

Negative.

Nök-stai-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-a.

Conditional Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

1. *Plural (excl.)* Ūk-o-mīm'-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki, *if we love one another.*

1. „ (*incl.*) Ūk-o-mīm'-mo-tse-i-ok-i, *if we love one another.*

Negative.

Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki.

Sau-ük-o-mīm'-mo-tse-i-ok-i.

PAST TENSE.

Positive.

Nit-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-o-pi, *if we loved one another.*

Negative.

Ni-kūt'-ta-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an-o-pi.

FUTURE TENSE.

Positive.

Mak-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki, *if we shall love one another.*

Negative.

Sau-ak-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki.

Dubitative Mood.

PRESENT TENSE.

Positive.

Nöks'-ka-küm-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an, *it may be, we love one another?*

Negative.

Nöks'-ka-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-i-pīn-an.

CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

I-küm'-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki, *if we love one another?*

Negative.

I-küm'-sau-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki.

FUTURE CONDITIONAL TENSE.

Positive.

Maks-i-küm'-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki, *if we shall love one another?*

Negative.

Maks-i-küm-sau-ük-o-mīm-mo-tse-in-an-i-ki.

All the above tenses, in their prefixes and affixes, follow the corresponding tenses in the first conjugation of the intransitive verb.

CAUSATIVE FORM.

The causative form of the verb corresponds with the first conjugation of the verb, transitive animate. It has a distinguishing particle, *ats*; as—

I cause you to be angry, kit-ūs'-tse-tük-ki-ats-o.

ACCOMMODATIVE FORM.

This form of the verb follows the third conjugation of the verb, transitive animate. Its distinguishing particle is *mo* ; as—

Write for me, sīn'-am-mo-kit.

ADVERB.

Adverbs are of two kinds, those which exist separate from the verb, and those which are but particles prefixed to the verb. The latter kind will be recognized in the following list by the hyphen attached.

I. ADVERBS OF INTERROGATION.

Tsan-īs-tsi', *when was it?*

Tsan-īs-tsis', *when will it be?*

Ūn'-ats, *where is he, or it?*

Ki-mok-ks, *why?*

Tse'-ma, *where?*

Tsa'-a, *how?*

Tsan-ets-īm'-ats, tsan-ets-o'-ats, *how many? how much?*

II. ADVERBS OF TIME.

An-nok', ūn-stok', *now.*

An-nok'-ksīs-tsi-ku-i, *to-day.*

Ai-sūn-mo-yi, *a long time ago.*

Ma-to'-mots, *formerly.*

Ūk'-ai-, *already.*

Sa-ko'-okhts, *afterwards.*

Mat-tūn'-ni, *yesterday.*

Mat-tūn'-nīs, ap-i-nōk'-wīs, *to-morrow.*

Kap-, *often.*

Kīp'-pi-, *shortly, soon, in a short time.*

Ūsk'-sai-, Ūsks-, *always.*

Tūm-, *then.*

An-īs-tsi-ksīs-tsi-ku-īsts, *everyday, daily.*

Sa-ki-, *yet, still.*

III. ADVERBS OF PLACE.

An-nom', *here.*

Om-im', *there.*

As-tots'-im, *near.*

Pakh-ksis-tots'-im, *sideways.*

An-o'-to-tots-im, *on this side.*

O-mi'-ta-pots-im, *on that side.*

Ap,'-üm-ots-im, ap-üm-, *across the river.*

Sui-, *under the water.*

Mot-, mot-ai-, an-ïs'-to-mük-, *everywhere, all over.*

Spots'-im, spi-, *above.*

Kse-u-ots'-im, *below.*

Stakhts'-im, *beneath.*

Ke-tots'-im, *on the hill.*

Ūn-ïs-tüp-, *on one side.*

Si-süp-pok-, *through.*

Kai-ïst, *abreast.*

IV. ADVERBS OF QUANTITY.

Un'-na-to-si, *few.*

A-kau-o', *much.*

Ai-i-tsin'-i-ka, kōn-, *entirely, altogether.*

Ūn', *it is enough.*

V. ADVERBS OF QUALITY AND MANNER.

Ne-to'-yi, *alike.*

No-ke'-tsim, *differently.*

Mo-kōm'-ots, mo-kōm'-, *in a straight line.*

Mat-, a'-at-, *again.*

Eks'-ka-, *very.*

I-kin'-, *slowly, gently, softly.*

Kip-, *quickly.*

Ksīs-tots', *gratuitously, without cause or design.*

Sim-mi-, *secretly.*

Nit-, *alone.*

Pats-, *wrong*.
 Ks̄is'-tap-i, *to no purpose*.
 Ap-, *about*.

VI. ADVERBS OF AFFIRMATION.

A, *yes*.
 E'-mūn-i, *truly*.

VII. ADVERBS OF NEGATION.

Sa, *no*.
 Mat-a, mat-ats, mat-ats-ax, mat-ax-au, *not* (used in indicative and potential moods of the verb).
 Pin-, pini-, min-, mini-, *not* (used with imperatives).
 -Stai-, *not* (used in subjunctive mood and in the negative interrogative form of the verb).
 Sau-, *not* (used in the pluperfect, potential, and in the conditional and dubitative moods).
 Kūt'-tai-, *not* (used in past tense of the conditional mood).

VIII. ADVERBS OF DOUBT.

Tsök'tau, ts̄im-ök'-tan, *perhaps*.
 Ōks'-ka-kūm-, *perhaps; it may be* (used in the dubitative mood, present tense, of the verb).

Examples of the use of adverbial particles.

Ūk-ai-tāp-po, *he has already gone*.
 Ai-kap'-i-au-yi-u, *he eats often*.
 Nit-ak-k̄ip-pi-tap-po, *I will go there for a short time*.
 Kit-ūsk'-sai-puk-si-pu, *you always come here*.
 Kit-ak-o-tūm'-an-īs-to, *I will then tell you*.
 Sa-ki-ai'-ok-au, *he is still sleeping*.
 Nit-ap'-ūm-auts, *I swim across the water*.
 Sui-a'-pix-it, *throw it into the water*.
 Mot-ai'-i-to-pi-u, *he is everywhere*.

An-īs-to-mūk-ap-au-au-ōk-au, he walks about everywhere.

Ūn-īs-tūp'-i-pīx-it, throw it on one side.

Si-sūp-pok'-so-tau, it rains through.

I-kōn-ots'-īm-ai-e, he took it entirely.

Mat'-an-īs-tsīs, tell him again.

Nit-a'-at-an-īs-tau, I told him again.

Eks'-ka-ōkh-si-u, it is very good.

I-kīn'-au-au-ōk-at, walk gently.

Nit-ak'-kīp-i-tap-po, I will go there quickly.

Sīm-mi-ai'-ko-tsi-u-ai-e, he gave it to him secretly.

Pats'-īs-tuts-īm-ai-e, he did it wrong.

Ksīs-tap-i-e-pu-yi-u, he speaks to no purpose.

Pok-au'-yi-mi-u-ai-e, he eats with him.

CONJUNCTION.

Ki, and, but, etc.

Tūk'-ka, because.

PREPOSITION.

Pīs-tots'-im, within.

So-auts'-im, outside.

O'-tūk-ots-im, around.

As-tots'-im, close to.

I-tūt'-si-kats-im, in the middle, or centre.

Is-sc-ots', is'-sots-im, before, ahead of.

A-pūt'-tos-ots, behind, at the back of.

Kse-u-ots'-im, below.

Stakhts'-im, beneath, under.

PREPOSITIONAL PARTICLES.

I-tokh-, upon.

Is-tsīps'-ts-, within.

Sūp-, into.

Sai-, outside.

Ksīs-tūk-, *over.*

Mut-, *from.*

Mut-, *with (instrumental).*

Pok-, *with, together with.*

Examples of prepositional particles prefixed to the verb.

Nit-si-tau-pi-u, *he stays alone.*

Mīstsīs *i-tokh'-i-tau-pi-u*, *he sits upon the wood.*

A-pīs' nap'-i-o-yīs *īs-tsīps'-ts-a-pīx-it*, *throw the rope inside the house.*

Is-tsi-an'-a-kōs *it-sūp'-o-pi-u*, *he got into the train.*

Sai'-pīx-it, *throw it outside.*

Ksīs-tūk'-a-pīx-it nap'-i-o-yīs, *throw it over the house.*

Mo-kīns'-tsīs *ni-mut'-o-to*, *I have come from the Elbow River.*

Mīs-tsis *ni-mut'-au-ai-ak-i-au*, *I hit him with a stick.*

INTERJECTION.

The following are in constant use—

Ki'-ka, *wait !*

Sat-sit, *look !*

Ni-u'-akh, *look out !*

Kūk-ku', *go !*

Ok'-i, *now !*

Ma, *here !*

Mīs'-ta-put, *begone !*

H

n
n
n
an
in
p
p
p
p
p
s
p
in
ea
a

ti

ENGLISH-BLACKFOOT DICTIONARY.

PRONUNCIATION.

a as a in <i>father</i> .	ä as a in <i>fat</i> .
e „ a „ <i>hate</i> .	ě „ e „ <i>met</i> .
i „ i „ <i>pique</i> .	ĩ „ i „ <i>fit</i> .
o „ o „ <i>note</i> .	õ „ o „ <i>not</i> .
u „ u „ <i>rule</i> .	ü „ u „ <i>but</i> .
ai as i in <i>pika</i> .	
au „ ou „ <i>bough</i> .	
aw „ aw „ <i>law</i> .	

The accent (') requires the syllable preceding it to be emphasized.

ABBREVIATIONS.

<i>n.</i> , noun.	<i>num. adj.</i> , numeral adjective.
<i>n. an.</i> , noun animate.	<i>partic. adj.</i> , adjective participle.
<i>n. ina.</i> , noun inanimate.	<i>v.</i> , verb.
<i>an.</i> , animate.	<i>v. impers.</i> , verb impersonal.
<i>ina.</i> , inanimate.	<i>v. recipr.</i> , verb reciprocal.
<i>pro. pers.</i> , personal pronoun.	<i>v. reflect.</i> , verb reflective.
<i>pro. poss.</i> , possessive pronoun.	<i>v. int.</i> , verb intransitive.
<i>pro. dem.</i> , demonstrative pronoun.	<i>v. t. ina.</i> , verb transitive, inanimate.
<i>pro. indef.</i> , indefinite pronoun.	<i>v. t. an.</i> , verb transitive, animate.
<i>pro. rel.</i> , relative pronoun.	<i>v. pass.</i> , verb passive.
<i>sing.</i> , singular.	<i>adv.</i> , adverb.
<i>pl.</i> , plural.	<i>adv. partic.</i> , adverb participle.
<i>incl.</i> , inclusive.	<i>conj.</i> , conjunction.
<i>excl.</i> , exclusive.	<i>prep.</i> , preposition.
<i>adj.</i> , adjective.	<i>prep. partic.</i> , preposition participle
	<i>interj.</i> interjection.

The numbers after *v. int.*, *v. t. an.*, and *v. t. ina.*, refer to the conjugations.

A

Abide, *v. int.* 1. Abide thou, stau'pit; I abide, nitsitau'pi; he abides, itau'piu.

v. t. an. 1. Abide with me, pokau'pimokit; abide with him, pokau'pimis; I abide with you, kitopokau'pimo; he abides with him, ipokau'pimiuaie.

Abiding, *n. abstr.*, stau'pisi'ni; abiding with, pokau'pimsi'ni.

Able, *kots-*, sign of the present tense, potential mood.

Abode, *n. ina.* My abode, noko'ai; your abode, koko'ai; his abode, oko'ai.

About, *adv. partic.*, ap-, in composition only; as, he walks about, ap'auauokau.

Above, *adv. and prep.*, spots'im.

Abscess, *n. ina.*, ikikan'. I have an abscess, nits'ikikan.

Abreast, *adv. partic.*, kaiist-, in composition only; as, they stand abreast, kaiist'tuipuyiau; they come in abreast, kaiist'totaipiau.

Absent, *v. int.* 5. He is absent (not present), matsinakuaiim'ats. See "Present."

v. int. 1 (long). Be thou long absent, ai'sumsit; I am long absent, nitai'sumsi; he is long absent, ai'sumsi.

Accept. See "Take."

Accidentally, *adv. partic.*, pats-; he did it accidentally, pats'is-tutsimai e.

Accompany, *v. t. an.* 1. Accompany me, pokom'okit; accompany him, pokom'is; I accompany you, kitopokom'o; he accompanies him, ipokom'iuai e. (N.B. Instead of accompany me, pokom'okit, let us go together, okunopokau'op, is generally used.)

Ache, *v. impers.* It aches, us'tsiu; I have headache, nit us'tsisi pi.

Across, *adv.* Across land, iskitau'otsi; across water, ap'umotsim; he crosses water, ipumots'imai e;

it is placed across (at right angles), au'wiitsiu, (not at right angles), a'tsistuitsiu.

Active, *v. int.* 1. Be thou active, ksissup'itsissit; I am active, nit siksissup'itsissi; he is active, ksissup'itsissiu.

Activity, *n. abstr.*, ksissup'itsissini.

Adze, *n. an.*, apux'istoxokaxakin.

Afar, *adv.*, pic'tsi, pio'. It is afar, pic'tsiu.

Affirm. See "Say."

Afore, *prep.*, ma to' mots.

Aforetime, *adv.*, aisum'moyi.

Afraid. Be afraid, koput'; I am afraid, nitai'kopu; he is afraid, ai'kopum.

Afraid, being, *n. abstr.* (fear), kopu'sini.

After, *prep. partic.*, aikisitse'i- or aikisist'-, used in composition only; as, aikisist'oyeniki, after I eat.

Afterwards, *adv.*, sako'okhts.

Again, *adv. partic.*, mat-, matsis-, used only in composition; as, come here again, matsi puk'si put; sing again, mat'sistaini kit.

Age, *n. ina.* What is your age? (literally, How many are your winters?) Tsan'e'sima kit'stuyimists?

Aim, *v. int.* 1. Aim thou, makh'ukumit; I aim, nitai'akhukumi; he aims, ai'akhukumi; aiming, makh'ukumisni.

Aim at, *v. t. an.* 2. Aim at me, makh'ukumukit; aim at him, makh'ukumuttsis; I aim at you, kitai'akhukumuto; he aims at him, ai'akhukumuttsiuai e.

Alcohol, *n. ina.*, nap'iohke.

Alive. See "Live still."

All, *adj. partic.*, konai'-, konau'-, used in composition only; as, all the people, konai'tappix; all the days, konai'ksis tsi kuists.

All over, *v. int.* 1 (every where). It is all over, motu'yi u; mot- in composition; as, motomuk sikimni, the sea.

Alone, adv. partic., nit-, used in composition; I am living alone, *ni nit' saki ai tappi*.

Alone, v. int. 1. Be alone, *nitsi tui' tappi it*; I am alone, *ni nit' si tappi*; he is alone, *nit' si tappi u*.

Alone, being, n. abstr., nit si tap' pi- isšini.

Aloud, adv. partic., soks-, used in composition only; as, he speaks aloud, *ai soks'e' pu yi u*.

Also. See "Again."

Alum, n. ina., sukuk' ku tui nat si; ksixi nat' si-saam'.

Always, adv. partic., usksai-, usksau-, in composition only; as, you are always begging, *kit ūsk' sau-kōm ōni*.

Amaze, v. int. 1. Be amazed, *skai'e-tūk kit*; I am amazed, *nit' skai'e-tūk ki*; he is amazed, *skai'e-tūk ki u*.

Amazed at, v. t. an. 1. Be amazed at me, *skai'im' mokit*; be amazed at him, *skai'im' mīs*; I am amazed at you, *kit ūs' skai'im mo*; he is amazed at him, *skai'im' mi u ai e*.

Amazement, n. abstr., skai'e' tūksin- ni.

American, n. an., omūx' istoapie- ku ūn.

And, conj. ki.

Anger, n. abstr., istse' tūksin ni; mūx in a' sšini.

Angry, v. int. 1. Be angry, *istse' tūk kit*; I am angry, *nitsi' tsetūk ki*; he is angry, *is' tsetūk ki u*.

v. int. 6. Be angry, *mūx in at'*; I am angry, *nit ūx in' a*; he is angry, *aux' in au*, or *mūx in ūm'*.

Angry with, v. t. an. 1. Be angry with me, *istsim' mokit*; be angry with him, *istsim' mīs*; I am angry with you, *kit ūs' tsim mo*; he is angry with him, *ūs' tsim mi u ai e*.

Angry, make, v. t. an. 1. Make me angry, *istse' tūk ki atsokit*; make him angry, *istse' tūk ki ats' is*; I make you angry, *kit ūs' tsetūk ki atsō*; he made him angry, *istse' tūk ki ats in ai e*.

Ankle-bone, n. ina. My ankle-bone, *ni ko'ksi kīn ūkke pi*.

Another (in addition), stsik' i.

Another (different), noke' tsim; it is another, *noke' tsi u*.

Ant, n. an , isksin' au; *pl.*, *isksin'-ax*.

Antelope, n. an., au' akōs; *pl.*, *au' akōsix*.

Apple, n. an., a' pūstām in ūm; *pl.*, *a' pūstām in ūm ix*.

Apple (dried), n. ina., okh' toki- natsi; *pl.*, *okh' toki natsists*.

Apron, n. ina., otsis' tatsis; *pl.*, *otsis' tatsists*.

Arise, v. int. 2. Arise thou, *nipu-at'*; I arise, *nitsipu au'*; he arises, *ai pu au*.

Arising, n. abstr., ni pu au' sšini.

Arm, n. ina., motsim' in; *pl.*, *motsim' ists*; he has long arms, *ino' tsim in i u*; he has short arms, *sakhs t- im' in i u*; he has bare arms, *its kistsim' in i u*.

Arm-pit, n. ina., moksīs' si; my arm-pit, *noksīs' si*.

Around, prep. otūkots' i.

adv. partic., *otūk-*, in composition; as, he jumped around, *otūk' opai pi u*.

Arrest. See "Hold."

Arrival, n. abstr., oto' sin ni.

Arrive, v. int. 3. Arrive thou, *oto'-at*; I arrive, *nitoto*; he arrives, *itoto*, or *itō*; has he not arrived? *kūt' tau omotoats?* when will he arrive? *Tsanistsis akit o toats?* he will arrive to-morrow, *appinōk' wis ai akoto*.

Arrow, n. ina., nop' psi u; *pl.*, *nop' psi ists*.

Artery, n. an , o' tūm ūtsi; *pl.*, *o' tūm ūtsix*.

Ascend, v. int. 3. Ascend thou, *amisso' at*; I ascend, *nita' misso*; he ascends, *a' misso*.

Ascending } n. abstr., amisso' sin ni.
Ascension }

Ashamed, v. int. 1. Be thou ashamed, *isstu' yisit*; I am ashamed, *nit ūs' stu yis*; he is ashamed, *isstu' yis i u*.

- Ashamed of**, *v. t. an. 2.* Be thou ashamed of me, isstuyis'sük kit; be thou ashamed of him, isstuyis'sat säs; I am ashamed of you, kitüs'stuyis'sat to; he is ashamed of him, isstuyis'sat si uaie.
- Ashe**, *n. ina.*, maix'skëtsi; *pl.*, maix'skëtsists.
- Ask**. See "Enquire, Tell."
- Ass**, *n. an.*, mük kau'mük stoki; *pl.*, mük kau'mük stokix.
- Astonish**. See "Amaze."
- Auger**, *n. an.*, itauaw'kün ix akio-pi; *pl.*, -pix.
- Aunt**.
- Autumn**, *adv.*, moku'. It is autumn, au'oku; in the autumn, mokus'si.
- Await for**, *v. t. an. 3.* Await thou for me, okh'kokit; await thou for him, okh'kos; I await for you, kitai'okh ko; he awaits for him, ai'okh ko yi uaie.
- Awaiting for**, *n. abstr.*, okh'kok-sinni.
- Awake**. See "Wake."
- Awl**, *n. an.*, moksis'; *pl.*, moksix'.
- Axe**, *n. an.*, kax a'kin; *pl.*, -kix.
- Axe helve**, *n. ina.*, sa pi'kuman; *pl.*, anists.
- B.
- Babe**, *n. an.*, issit'sim an.
- Bachelor**, *n. an.*, man'iköppi; I am a bachelor, nitam'iköppi; he is a bachelor, man'iköppi u.
- Back**, *n. ina.* (of body), mokök'in'.
prep. (of a tent or house), okit'sikatsim.
- Back, go**. See "Return."
- Backbite**, *v. t. an. 1.* Backbite thou me, ai'sim im mokit; backbite thou him, ai'sim im mis; I backbite you, kitai'sim im mo; he backbites him, ai'sim im mi uaie.
- Backbiter**, *n. an.*, ai'sim im mük i-ua
- Backbiting**, *n. abstr.*, sim'im'mük-sin ni.
- Backbone**, *n. ina.*, makük ke'k'n.
- Backwards**, *adv.*, apüt'tosots.
- Backwards, go**, *v. int. 3.* Go thou backwards, apüt'tosot; I go backwards, nitau'apüt'toso; he goes backwards, au'apüt'toso.
- Backwards, going**, *n. abstr.*, apüt-tososinni.
- Bacon**, *n. ina.*, aksin no'sük.
- Bad**, *n. ina.* (dirty, putrid), maka'pi; it is bad, maka'pi u.
v. int. 6. He is bad (wicked), müx in'üm'.
- Badger**, *n. an.*, mi'sün skio.
- Bag**, *n. ina.*, skün ne'tsi man; *pl.*, -manists; skin ets'aksin; *pl.*, -aksists.
- Baggage**, *n. ina.*, nimi ap'ists; my baggage, nitsimi ap'semists.
- Bail**, *v. t. ina. 2* (as water out of a boat). Bail thou it, ai'sa su yin-it; I bail it, nitai'sa su yin ip; he bails it, ai'sa su yin im ai e.
- Bailing**, *n. abstr.*, sa'su yin üksin ni.
- Bake**, *v. int. 2.* Bake thou, ketat'; I bake, nitai'ke ta; he bakes, ai'ketau.
- Bake, for**, *v. t. an. 3.* Bake thou for me, ke'tokit; bake thou for him, ke'tos; I bake for you, kitai'ke to; he bakes for him, ai'ke-tu yi uaie.
- Bake it**, *v. t. ina. 3.* Bake thou it, ketat'ot; I bake it, nitai'ke ta-top; he bakes it, ai'ke ta tomaie.
- Baking**, *n. abstr.*, ke'tan i.
- Bald**, *v. int. 1.* He is bald, istsik'ik'in i u.
- Bald-headed man**, *n. an.*, istsik'ik'in i ua.
- Bale** (of clothing), *n. ina.*, pekan'omopistüksin.
- Ball** (to play with), *n. an.*, pokun'; *pl.*, poku'yix.
- Ball, shot**, *n. an.*, auöx'opün; *pl.*, auöx'opax.
- Bank** (cut), *n. ina.*, ax'iksäkk u.
- Bank** (money), *n. ina.*, itai'süpopum matsopi.
- Bank the house**, ksök'kui sau o'tüppi tots istsstük it'.
- Banquet**, *n. abstr.*, oye'tan i.

Barber, *n. an.* (shaver), aipokistu'-
yiakua; (hair-cutter), ai'ami-
kñetñkkiua.

Bare arm, *v. int.* 1. He has bare
arms, ctsksikins'tsakiu.

Bare foot, *v. int.* 1. He is bare-
footed, aps'tsitsikiniu.

Bark, *n. ina.* (of a tree), otuksisi'-
is.

Bark, *v. int.* 1 (as a dog). Bark
thou, auk'kit; nitauk'ki; he
barks, auk'kiu.

Bark at, *v. t. an.* 2. Bark thou at
me, au'kõkkit; bark at him, au'-
kõtsis; I bark at you, kitau'-
kõtto; he barks at him, au'kõt-
tsiuai.

Barking, *n. abstr.*, auk'kisinni.

Barrel, *n. ina.*, assuyin'; *pl.*, yin'-
ists; big barrel, omük'suyin.

Bashful. See "Ashamed."

Basin, *n. ina.* (to hold tea, etc.),
kos'; *pl.*, kos'ists; itai'simio pi;
pl., -pists.

n. an. (washing), itai'süpsis-
kiosopi; *pl.*, -opix.

Bastard, *n. an.*, ksina'aipoka; *pl.*,
-pokax; nam'ake-okos; *pl.*, -kos-
ix.

Bathe, *v. int.* 5. Bathe thou, atsit';
I bathe, nitauts'; he bathes, auts'-
im; let us bathe, õkunotau'-
atsop.

Bathing, *n. abstr.*, atssin'ni.

Battle, *n. abstr.*, auakawd'tseisin-
ni.

Bay, *n. ina.* (in the river), pistski-
a'tan; *pl.*, -taicsts.

Bayonet, *n. an.*, sapüp'istatsis;
pl., -tsix.

Bead, *n. ina.*, ksistsim'man, *pl.*,
-manists; white bead, ksix'kui;
black bead, six'kui; yellow bead,
otokui'nokui; green bead, ots'-
kui'nokui; red bead, mawk'sin-
okui.

Beadwork, *v. int.* 1. Do thou
beadwork, isksists'akit; I do
beadwork, nitai'isksists'aki; he
does beadwork, aisksists'akiu.

n. ina., isksists'aksin; okõt'-
üksin.

Beak, *n. ina.*, moksïs'is'; *pl.*, -ists.

Bean, *n. ina.*, au'toxinatsi; *pl.*,
-sists.

Bear, *n. an.*, kiai'yo; *pl.*, -yoix;
black bear, sik'okiaiyo.

Bear. See "Carry."

Bear with, *v. t. an.* 2. Bear with
me, mitsi'tukkit; bear with
him, mitsi'tüttsis; I bear with
you, kitai'itsitütto; he bears
with him, ai'itsitüttsiuai.

Bearing, *n. abstr.*, (— with) mitsi'-
tüksinni; (— up) mitsi'tasinu.

Bear up, *v. int.* 2. Bear thou up,
mitsi'tat; I bear up, nitai'itsi-
ta; he bears up, ai'itsitau.

Beard, *n. ina.*, mis'stoan; *pl.*, -an-
ists; he has a beard, iis'stoiu.

Beasts, *n. collective*, opik'sisina;
(N.B. applied also to all the
animal world, including fowl,
etc.).

Beat, *v. int.* 1 (knock about). Beat
thou, istok'iakit; I beat, nitsis'-
tokiaki; he beats, istok'iakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Beat thou it, is-
tok'it; I beat it, nitsis'tokip;
he beats it, istok'imai.

v. t. an. 1. Beat thou me, is-
tok'iokit; beat thou him, is-
tok'is; I beat you, kitüs'tokio;
he beats him, üstok'iuai.

v. t. an. 1 (in a race). Beat
thou me, mots'okit; beat thou
him, mots'is; I beat you, kitau'-
motso; he beats him, au'motsi-
uai. See "Win."

v. t. an. 1 (as a carpet). Beat
thou me, pakhpu'okit; beat
thou him, pakhpu'is; I beat
you, kitai'pakhpuo; he beats
him, ai pakh pu'iuai.

v. t. an. 3. Beat thou it for
me, pakhpu'imokit; beat thou
it for him, pakhpu'imos; I beat
it for you, kitai'pakhpu'imo; he
beats it for him, ai pakh pu'imoi-
yiuai.

Beating, *n. abstr.* (knocking), is-
tok'iaksinu; (in a race) mots'-
aksinni; (as a carpet), pakh pa'-
aksinni.

- Beautiful**, *v. int.* 1. It is beautiful, (*ina.*) soksinat'siu.
v. int. 6. He is beautiful, (*an.*) soksinüm'.
- Beauty**, *n. abstr.*, soksin'a'sinni.
- Beautify**, *v. t. an.* 1. Beautify thou him, soksinais'; beautify thou me, soksin'o'kit; I beautify you, kit'soksin'o; he beautifies him, soksinai'uaie.
- Beautify it**, *v. t. ina.* Beautify thou it, soksina'atoai; I beautify it, nitai'soksina'atop; he beautifies it, ai'soksina'atomaie.
- Beautiful, making**, *n. abstr.*, soksina'tüksinni.
- Beaver**, *n. an.*, ksist'stüki; *pl.*, -ix.
- Beaver cutting**, *n. ina.*, ksist'stüki-kakstüksin; *pl.*, -sists.
- Beaver dam**, *n. ina.*, ksiststüki-o'-kiaksin; *pl.*, -sists.
- Beckon**, *v. int.* 3. Beckon, apstoat; I beckon, nitap'üst'o; he beckons, ap'üst'o.
v. t. an. 3. Beckon thou to me, apsto'kit; beckon to him, apstos'; I beckon to you, kitap'üst'o; he beckons to him, ap'üst'oyuaie. See "Signal."
- Beckoning**, *n. abstr.*, apsto'sinni.
- Bed**, *n. ina.*, ük-sin'; *pl.*, -sists.
- Bedroom**, *n. ina.*, I tai'okauopi.
- Bedding**, *n. ina.*, sekan'ists.
- Bedstead**. Same as "Bed."
- Bee**, *n. an.*, namo'; *pl.*, -moix.
- Beef**, *n. ina.*, ix'isako; *pl.*, -koists.
- Bee-hive**, *n. ina.*, namo'oyis; *pl.*, -yists.
- Beer**, *n. ina.*, ai'sakutsi.
- Beet**, *n. ina.*, mawks'in sim man.
- Before**, *prep.*, is'sotsim.
- Before, go**, *v. int.* 3. Go before, mato'mot; I go before, nits'e'tomo; he goes before, itomo'.
- Beg**, *v. int.* 1. Beg thou, aukömön it; I beg, nitau'kömöni; he begs, au'kömöni u.
- Beg it**, *v. t. ina.* 3. Beg thou it, aukömön istoat; I beg it, nitau'kömön istop; he begs it, au'kömön istomaie.
- Beg from**, *v. t. an.* 2. Beg thou from me, aukömön ikit; beg thou from him, aukömön istois; I beg from you, kitau'kömön isto; he begs from him, au'kömön istsiuaie.
- Beg for**, *v. t. an.* 3. Beg it for me, mokömön isto mokit; beg it for him, mokömön istomos; I beg it for you, kitau'kömön istomo; he begs it for him, aukömön istomoyuaie.
- Beggar**, *n. an.*, mokömön iepitsi.
- Begging**, *n. abstr.* mokömön issinü.
- Begin**, *adv. partic.*, aumütup-, in composition; as, he is beginning to eat, aumütup'ioyiu.
v. impers. It is beginning, aumütup'apiu; in the beginning, otsis'tsitsi itaisis.
- Begone**, *interj.*, mis'taput; *pl.*, mis'tapuk.
- Begrudge**, *v. int.* 1. Begrudge thou, sikim me'tükkit; I begrudge, nit sik im metükki; he begrudges, ai'sikim me'tükki u.
- Begrudge it**, *v. t. ina.* 1. Begrudge thou it, sikim me'tsit; I begrudge it, nit sik im metsip; he begrudges it, ai'sikim metsimaie.
- Begrudge**, *v. t. an.* 1. Begrudge thou me, sikim mim'mokit; begrudge thou him, sikim mim'mis; I begrudge you, kitsikim mimmo; he begrudges him, sikim mim'miuaie.
- Begrudge for**, *v. t. an.* 3. Begrudge thou for me, sikim me'tomokit; Begrudge thou for him, sikim me'tomos; I begrudge for you, kitsikim metomo; he begrudges for him, sikim me'tomoyuaie.
- Begrudging**, *n. abstr.*, sikim me'tüksinni.
- Behave**, *v. int.* 1. Behave thou, mau'pit; I behave, nitau'maupi; he behave, aumau'piu.
- Behave towards**, *v. t. an.* 2. Behave towards me, mau'pükkit; behave towards him, mau'patsis; I behave towards you, kit-

- au' mau patto; he behaves towards him, aumau' pattsiuaie.
- Behaviour**, *n. abstr.*, mau' p̄iss̄inni.
- Behead**, *v. int.* 1. Behead thou, kawko'kitükkit; I behead, nitai'kawkokitükki; he beheads, aikawkokitükkiu.
- v. t. an.* 2. Behead thou me, kawko'kit; behead thou him, kawko'kitts̄is; I behead you, kitai'kawkokitto; he beheads him, ai'kawkokit̄tsiuaie.
- Behead for**, *v. t. an.* 3. Behead thou for me, kawko'kitomokit; behead thou for him, kawko'kitomo; I behead for you, kitai'kawkokitomo; he beheads for him, ai'kawkokitomoyiuaie.
- Beheading**, *n. abstr.*, kawko'kitük-s̄inni.
- Behind**, *prep.*, a patokhts'im. He stands behind him, a patokhts'im-itai'puīimiuaie, or, ita'p̄atai-puīimiuaie
- Behold!** *interj.*, sat'sit; *pl.*, sat'sik.
- Behold.** See "See."
- Belief**, *n. abstr.*, aumai'tüks̄inni.
- Believe**, *v. int.* 1. Believe thou, aumai'tükkit; I believe, nitau'maitukki; he believes, au'maitükkiu.
- v. t. an.* 3. Believe thou me, aumai'tokit; believe thou him, aumai'tos; I believe you, kitau'maito; he believes him, aumai'toyiuaie.
- Believe it**, *v. t. ina.* 1. Believe thou it, aumai'tsit; I believe it, nitau'maitsip; he believes it, aumait̄simaie.
- Believer**, *n. an.*, au'maitük̄iua; *pl.*, tükix.
- Bell**, *n. an.*, saičt'sikkitan; *pl.*, tanix.
- Bellow** (as a bull), *v. int.* 1. He bellows, awk'kumiua.
- Bellows** (for fire), *n. ina.*, itawk-pükku yesük̄iopi.
- Belly**, *n. ina.*, mo'koanni; *pl.*, -koč̄sts. Big belly, sokit'si; he has a big belly, ai'sokitsiu.
- Below**, *prep. and adv.*, saien'issotsim; (at the bottom), kseuots'im; (underneath), stakhts'im.
- Belt**, *n. ina.* ip'satsis; *pl.*, -sists.
- Bench**, *n. ina.* (carpenter's), itai'satsakiopi.
- n. ina.* (school), innu'isopat-s̄is.
- Bend**, *v. int.* 1 (head or body). Bend thou, atosokia'kit; I bend, nitau'atosokiaki; he bends, au'atosokiakiu.
- v. int.* 1 (stand with body bent). Bend thou, atosepuyit; I bend, nitau'atosepuyi; he bends, au'atosepuyiu.
- v. int.* 1 (with the foot). Bend thou, om'okawkiök̄kit; I bend, nitaiom'okawkiök̄ki; he bends, aiom'okawkiök̄kiu.
- v. t. ina.* 2 (with the hand). om'ok̄nit; I bend it, nitom'ok̄nip; he bends it, iom'ok̄nimaie.
- v. t. ina.* 2. Bend thou it, om'okawkiök̄kit; I bend it, nitaiomokawkiök̄ki; he bends it, ai'omokawkiök̄maie.
- Bending**, *n. abstr.* (the head), atosokiak's̄inni; standing (with bended body), atosepuyis̄inni.
- Beneath**, *prep. and adv.*, stakhts'im.
- Berry**, *n. ina.*, min'; *pl.*, min'-ists; (gooseberry) p̄ux'inisi man; *pl.*, -manists; (whiteberry) ap'ini-kim; *pl.*, -kimix; (bullberry) mik̄s̄in̄it'sim; *pl.*, -š̄imix; (strawberry) o'ts̄is̄ts̄in'; *pl.*, -ts̄in'-ists; (raspberry) o'totoxin; *pl.*, -in'ists; (sarvisse berry) okh'kunok̄in; *pl.*, -okists; (cherry) pük'kip; *pl.*, -kipists.
- Bet**, *v. int.* 2. Bet thou, apskat'; I bet, nitaps'ka; he bets, apskau.
- Bet with**, *v. t. an.* 2. Bet thou with me, apskük'kit; bet thou with him, apsküt'ts̄is; I bet with you, kitaps'kütto; he bets with him, apsküttsiuaie.
- v. recipr.* They are betting, apskütts̄ciau.

- Beyond**, *prep.*, mīs'ta putsim.
- Bible**, *n. ina.*, nato'isínaksín; *pl.*, -sists.
- Bid**, *v. t. an.* 1 (invite). Bid me, ūm'mokit; bid him, ūm mīs'; I bid you, kit ūm'mo; he bids him, ūm'mi uaiē.
- Bid**, *v. int.* 2. A tsīm mat'; I bid, nitatsīma; he bids, a' tsīm au.
- Bidding**, *n. abstr.*, atsīm man'i.
- Big**. It is big (*inan.*), omūk'o; he is big (man), omūk'sim; (horse or other animal), c mūk'im iu.
adj. partic., omūk-, omūx-, in composition; as, a big river, omūk'atai; a big chief, omūx'ina.
- Bind it**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Bind thou it, aiipit'; I bind it, nitau'aiipip; he binds it, au'aiipimaie.
- Binding**, *n. abstr.*, aiipis'tuksīni.
- Birch**, *n. ina.*, sekoke'ni; *pl.*, -nists; (black birch), siksekoke-ni.
- Bird**, *n. an.* (small), sistsi'; (big), piksi'; it is a bird, sistsi'ina.
- Birth**, *n. abstr.*, poka'isīni.
- Biscuit**, *n. ina.*, mīx'kōpaiēn; *pl.*, -ēnists; (hard tack), stumix'e'ix-kōpaiēn; (sweet biscuit), mats-eipoko'ixkōpaiēn.
- Bishop**, *n. an.*, omūk'atoiapieku-ūn.
- Bit**, *n. an.* (horse's), is'kui pīs tatsis.
- Bitch**, *n. an.*, skim'iomita; *pl.*, -tax.
- Bite**, *v. int.* 1. Bite thou, sixtūk-ki't; I bite, nitai'sixtūkki; he bites, ai'sixtūkki u.
v. t. an. 1. Bite me, sixipokit; bite him, sixipis'; I bite you, kitai'sixipo; he bites him, ai'sixipiuaie.
v. t. ina. 1. Bite thou it, sixtsit'; I bite it, nitai'sixtsip; he bites it, ai'sixtsīmaie.
- Biting**, *n. abstr.*, sixtūk'sīni.
- Bite off**, *v. t. ina.* 1. Bite it off, kaxtsit'; I bite it off, nitsikaxtsip; he bites it off, kaiax'tsīm aie.
- Biting off**, *n. abstr.*, kaxtūk'sīni.
- Bite through**, *v. t. ina.* 1. Bite through it, auuitsit'; I bite through it, nit'aunitsip; he bites through it, au'nitsīmaie.
- Biting through**, *n. abstr.*, au nitūk'sīni.
- Bitter**, *adj.*, istsi-poko'.
- Black**, *v. int.* 1. It is black (*ina.*), sīxinatsi u.
v. int. 6. Be thou black, sixinat'; I am black, nit'sixina; he is black, sixin ūm.
- Blackbird**, *n. an.*, kseeni'u; *pl.*, -nix'.
- Blacken**, *v. int.* 1. Blacken, sīk ūn-īs'tsit; I blacken, nitai'sīk ūn-īs-tsi; he blackens, ai'sīk ūn-īs-tsi u.
v. t. ina. 2. Blacken it, sīk ūn-īs'tutsit; I blacken it, nitai'sīk ūn-īs-tutsip; he blackens it, ai'sīk ūn-īs-tutsīmaie.
v. t. an. 3. Blacken thou me, sīk ūn-īs'tutokit; blacken thou him, sīk ūn-īs'tutos; I blacken you, kitai'sīk ūn-īs-tutto; he blackens him, ai'sīk ūn-īs-tuttuyuaie.
- Blackening**, *n. abstr.*, sīk ūn-īs'tutuksīni; sīk ūn-īs'tsīni.
- Blackfoot Indian**, *n. an.*, sixikai'kuūn; he is a Blackfoot, sixikai'kuūnimaie; is he a Blackfoot? sixikai'kuūn'ats? are you a Blackfoot? kitsixikai'kuūn'ipa?
- Blackfoot tribe**, *n. an.*, sixikau'a.
- Blackish**, *v. impers.* It is blackish, sīk'im iu.
- Blackness**, *n. abstr.*, sīx'ina'sīni.
- Bladder**, *n.*, auaw'pūkīs.
- Blade**, *n. ina.* (of grass), mattuyis'.
n. an. (of knife), isto'an.
- Blade bone**, *n. ina.*, motsīkīs'; *pl.*, -ists'.
- Blame**, *v. t. an.* 1. Blame me, matu'imokit; blame him, mattu'imis; I blame you, kitau'tuimo; he blames him, au'tuimiuaie.
n. an. One who blames, matu'imūkiepitsi uā.

Blaming, *n. abstr.*, mattu'imüksün-ni.

Blanket, *n. ina.*, nai'pistsi; aau'a; my blanket, naau'a; your blanket, kaau'a; his blanket, maau'a; white blanket, ap'ai'pistsi; black blanket, 'sikapai'pistsi; red blanket, mawk'ai'pistsi; yellow blanket, otokai'pistsi; blue blanket, akasistai'pistsi; green blanket, ots'kai'pistsi; blanket of several colours, aman'istai'pistsi; striped blanket, pis'satai'pistsi; grey blanket, iki'kīn'ai'pistsi; warm blanket, ikīn'ai'pistsi; blanket coat, nai'pistsisokös.

Blast of wind, *n. ina.*, poka'ake u.

Blaze, *v. int. 1.* It blazes up, üs'pistokīn'etsiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Make it blaze, is-pistokīn'sit; I make it blaze, nitüs'pistokīnsip; he makes it blaze, üspis'tokīnsīmaie.

v. t. ina. 1. Cause it to blaze, pük'kuyetsit; I cause it to blaze, nitai'pükkujetsip; he causes it to blaze, awk'pükkujetsīmaie.

v. int. 1. It blazes up, Ipük'kuyetsiu.

Bleat, *v. int. 1.* Bleat thou, awk'kumit; I bleat, nitawk'kumi; he bleats, awk'kumi u.

Bleating, *n. abstr.*, kum'isīn ni.

Bleed, *v. t. an. 3* (by incision).

Bleed me, püksīn'üm'mokit; bleed him, püksīn'üm'mos; I bleed you, kitai'püksīn'üm'mo; he bleeds him, ai'püksīn'üm'moyīaie.

Bleed one's self, *v. int. 2.* Bleed thyself, püksīn'üm'mat; I bleed myself, nitai'püksīn'üm'ma; he bleeds himself, ai'püksīn'üm'mau.

Bleeding, *n. abstr.*, püksīn'it'tüksīn ni.

v. int. 1. His nose is bleeding, ai'tsimski u.

Blind, *adj.*, naps'tsi.

v. int. 1. Be blind, naps'tsiit; I am blind, nitaps'tsi; he is blind, naps'tsi u.

Blindness, *n. abstr.*, naps'tsiisīn ni.

Blister, *n. ina.*, ikköt'siman'issi.

pl., -sī'ists.

v. int. 1. I have a blister, nits-ik'kōtsīman'issi.

Blood, *n. ina.* au'pūni.

Blood Indian, *n. an.*, kai'nai'ku'ūn.

Blood tribe, *n. an.*, kai'nau.

Bloom, *v. int. 1.* It blooms, apists-īs'skītsi u.

Blow, *v. int. 1* (the fire). Blow thou, pük'kuyesükkit; nitawk-pük'kuyesükki; he blows, awk-puk'kuyesükki u.

v. t. an. 1. Blow me, pükku-yesokit; blow him, pük'kuyes-isis; I blow you, kitawk'pük'kuyeso; he blows him, awk'pük'kuyesiuaie.

Blow for, *v. t. an. 3.* Blow for me, pükkuyesumokit; blow for him, pük'kuyesummos; I blow for you, kitawk'pük'kuyesummo; he blows for him, awk'pük'kuyesummoiyuaie.

Blow out, *v. t. ina. 2* (a light). Blow it out, aktsi'it; I blow it out, nitak'tsip; he blows it out, ak'tsīmaie.

Blowing out, *n. abstr.*, aktsiak'sīn ni.

Blows, *v. impers.* (the wind). It blows; so pu'.

Blue, *adj.*, ku'mun'atsi.

v. int. 1. It is blue; ku'mun-atsiu.

Blue, *n. ina.* (for washing), itau'üts'-kussistsstükiopi.

Bluff, *n. ina.*, ax'iksokkui.

Blunt, *v. int. 5.* It is blunt, istai'-ekīm.

v. t. an. 1. Blunt thou him, istai'innīs; I blunt him, nitüs'-tai'innau; he blunts him, istai'-innīuaie.

Blunting, *n. abstr.*, istai'innüksīn ni.

Blush, *v. int. 1.* He blushes, ai'sat'üssi u.

Boar, *n. an.*, ak'sīn ni ua-na'pim.

Board, *n. ina.*, aupūx'istoxix; *pl.*, -ixists.

Boat, *n. ina.*, akh'iosatsis; *pl.*, -sists.

- Body**, *n. ina.*, mostüm; *pl.*, mostüm'ists; my body, nostüm'; your body, kostüm'; his body, ostümaie.
- Boil**, *n. ina.*, ikikan'; I have a boil, nitsik'ika; he has a boil, ikikau'.
- Boil**, *v. int.* 1. Boil thou, au'akusu'yit; I boil, nitau'akusuyi; he, or it boils, au'akusuyiu.
v. int. 1. It boils over, ai'sakusuyiu; meat is boiling, innitan, au'akutsiu.
- Boiling**, *n. abstr.*, akusu'yisüni.
- Bone**, *n. ina.*, okhkü'; *pl.*, -kiists.
- Bonnet**, *n. ina.*, akis'tsümmökön; *pl.*, -könists.
- Book**, *n. ina.*, spik'sinaksin; *pl.*, -sists.
- Boot**, *n. ina.*, istsiküt'sikin; *pl.*, -kists.
- Booth**, *n. ina.*, a pik'kanokoa; *pl.*, -kočsts; omux'iksikokoa; *pl.*, kočsts; (of branches), a pi'iman; *pl.*, -ists.
- Border**, *adv.* (on the outside), sau'au'tükots; (edge), mi'nokots.
- Bore**, *v. int.* 1. Bore thou, akün'ixakit; I bore, nitakünixaki; He bores, a'künixaki u.
v. t. ina. 2. Bore it, akünix'i-it; I bore it, nitakünixip; he bores it, akünixim'aie.
v. t. an. 1. Bore it, akün'iksisi; I bore him, nitau'aküniksau; he bores it, auakun'iksiuaie.
v. t. an. 3. Bore it for me, akünix'omokit; bore it for him, akünix'omos; I bore it for you, kitakünixomo; he bores it for him, akünix'omoyuaie.
- Boring**, *n. abstr.*, akünix'aksüni.
- Born**, *v. int.* 1. He is born, ai'pokaiiu.
- Borrow**, *v. t. ina.* 3. Borrow thou it, ökkuma'tat; I borrow it, nit'ökkumatatop; he borrows it, ok'kumatattom aie.
v. t. an. 2. Borrow thou him or it, ökkuma'tuttsis; I borrow him, nit'ökkumatuttai; he borrows him, ök'kumatüttsiuaie.
- Borrowing**, *n. abstr.*, ökkuma'tani.
- Bosom**, *n. ina.*, mau'kaiis; *pl.*, -ists.
- Bottle**, *n. ina.*, sakuk'kutüsko; *pl.*, -koists.
- Bottom**, at the, *adv.* (underneath), stakhts'im; (the foot of), kseuots'im.
- Bounce**, *v. int.* 1. Bounce thou, spopi'it; I bounce, nit'spopi; he or it bounce, isspopi u.
v. t. an. 1. Bounce him, spo'pi'immi; I bounce him, nit'üs'spopi'immau; he bounces him, üs'spopi'immiuaie.
- Bow**, *n. an.*, na'ma; *pl.*, -max; its-ksi'nama.
- Bow** (salute), *v. t. an.* 1. Bow to me, ksımattsim'mokit; bow to him, ksımattsim'mis; I bow to you, kitai'ksımattsimmo; he bows to him, ai'ksımattsimmiuaie.
- Bow River**, *n. ina.*, ksissök'kuyietüktai.
- Bowels**, *n. ina.*, motsi'ists.
- Bowl**, *n. ina.*, kos; *pl.*, -kos'ists; omük'okos.
- Box**, *n. ina.*, atüxax'in; *pl.*, -ists.
- Boy**, *n. an.*, sök'kumapi; *pl.*, -pix.
- Boy**, little, *n. an.*, tsik'i (no *pl.*).
- Bracelet**, *n. an.*, opun; *pl.*, pun'ix; I have bracelet, ai'opun; she has bracelet, ipun'iu.
- Bracelet**, put on, *v. int.* 1, makh'opunit; I put on bracelet, nitai'akhopun; she puts on bracelet, ai'akhopuniu.
- Braces**, *n. ina.*, atsisto'künsists; it-aa'tsisto küniopi.
v. int. 1. I have braces, nita'tsistoküni; he has braces, a'tsistoküni.
- Bradawl**, *n. an.*, itauaw'küniakiopi; *pl.*, -pix; moksis'; *pl.*, -ksix.
- Brain**, *n. ina.*, o'pi; *pl.*, -pists.
- Bramble**, *n. an.*, moköt'tuyis; *pl.*, -yiix.
- Brand**, *n. an.*, itüs'takio pi; *pl.*, -opix.
- Brand**, *v. t. an.* 1. Brand thou him,

istsis'; brand me, istso'kit; I brand, kit'us'tso; he brands him, us'tsiuaie.

v. t. ina. 1. Brand it, istsit' I brand it, nit'us'tsip; he brands it, usts'imai'e.

v. int. 1. Brand thou, ist'uk'-kit; I brand, nit'usts'ukki; he brands, usts'ukiu; is he branded? istsa'ina; he is branded, istsau'; what is he branded? tsauets-tsau'ats?

Branding, *n. abstr.*, ist'uk'sinu.

Brass, *n. an.*, mikut'ai'kim; *pl.*, kinix.

Brave, *v. int.* 1. Be brave, miik-it'tappiit; I am brave, nitseik-it'tappi; he is brave, miikit'tappiu.

Bravery, *n. abstr.*, miikit'tappi-sinu.

Brave, *n. an.*, miikit'tappiua.

adj., miikit'tappi.

Bread, *n. ina.*, ke'tan; spik'iketau; napai'en.

Break, *v. t. ina.* 2 (with foot). Break it, iskit'; I break it, nit'skip; he breaks it, isk'imai'e; it is broken, iskau'.

v. t. an. 3. Break it for me, isk'immo'kit; break it for him, isk'immos'; I break it for you, kit'us'kummo; he breaks it for him, us'kum moyiuaie.

v. t. ina. 2 (with hand). Break it, issin'it; I break it, nit'sinip; he breaks it, issin'imaie; it is broken (*ina.*), issin'ip.

v. t. an. 3. Break it for me, issin'nomokit; break it for him, issin'nomos; I break it for you, kit'us'sinno; he breaks it for him, us'sin moyiuaie.

v. t. ina. 2 (a dish, etc.). Break it, pon'it; I break it, nit'opon'ip; he breaks it, ipon'imaie; it is broken (*an.*), ipon'ikaw.

v. t. ina. 3. Break it, pon'istoat; I break it, nitse'ponistop; he breaks it, ipon'istomaie.

v. t. an. 1. He breaks his nose, ipoxksis'iuaiie.

v. reflect., he breaks his own nose, ipox'ksis'iu.

Break off, *v. t. ina.* 2 (coal, stone, etc.). Break it off, am'in'nit; I break it off, nitau'minip; he breaks it off, am'in'imaie; it is broken (*an.*), am'in'ikaw.

v. t. an. 1. Break him off, am'in'is; I break him off, nitau'miniau; he breaks him off, au'minuaie.

v. t. ina. 1 (with hand). Break it off, a minno'tsit; I break it off, nitau'minnotsip; he breaks it off, au'minnotsimaie.

Break open, *v. t. ina.* 1. Break it open, kauoput'sit; I break it open, nitai'kauoput'sip; he breaks it open, ai'kauoput'simaie.

v. t. an. 3. Break it open for me, kauoput'tsomokit; break it open for him, kauoput'tsomo; I break it open for you, kitai'kauoput'tsomo; he breaks it open for him, aikauoput'tsomiuaie.

Break up, *v. t. ina.* 2. Break it up, pin'it; I break it up, nitai'pinip; he breaks it up, ai'pinimaie, or pain'imaie; it is broken up (*an.*), pai'nikaw.

v. t. an. 3. Break it up for me, pi'numokit; break it up for him, pi'numos; I break it up for you, kitai'pinumo; he breaks it up for him, ai'pinumoyiuaie.

Breaking, *n. abstr.* (with foot), iskok'sinu; (with hand), issin'uksinu; (— off), am'in'aksinu; (— open), kauoput'tsaksinu; (— up), pin'itaksinu.

Breakfast, *n. ina.*, kiskun'o'ssinu.

Breast, *n. ina.*, mau'kais; *pl.*, -ists; my breast, nomau'kais.

n. int. (female), un'nikis; *pl.*, -kists.

Breastbone, *n. ina.*, moke'kin; *pl.*, -kists.

Breath, *n. abstr.*, setum'sin.

Breathing, *n. abstr.*, setum'sinu.

Breathe, *v. int.* 1. Breathe thou,

- setüm'it; I breathe, nitai'setüm-i; he breathes, ai'setümüu; he breathes quickly, eik'setümüu.
- Bride**, *n. an.*, ai'ukomiua.
- Bridegroom**, *n. an.*, ai'akokemiua.
- Bridge**, *n. ina.*, a püs'tan; *pl.*, -tanists.
- Bridle**, *n. an.*, is'kui pistatsis.
- Bright**, *v. int. 1.* It is bright, ikün'natsiu; ikün'nasuyiu.
v. int. 6 (an.), itük'känüm.
- Brighten** (polish), *v. t. an. 3.* Brighten him, kutskian'istutos; I brighten him, nitai'kutskian-istutau; he brightens him, aikutskian'istutoyuaie.
v. t. ina. 2. Brighten it, kutskian'istutsit; I brighten it, nitai'kutskian'istutsip; he brightens it, ai'kutskian'istutsimae.
- Brightening**, *n. abstr.*, kutskian'istutüksüni.
- Bring**, *v. t. an. 1.* Bring him, püksip'pis; I bring him, nitsipüksip'piau; he brings him, püksip'piauie.
v. t. ina. 3. Bring thou it, püksip'potat; I bring it, nitai-püksip'potop; he brings it here, ai'püksip'potomae.
v. t. an. 3. Bring to me, püksip'potokit; bring to him, püksip'potos; I bring to you, kitai'püksip'poto; he brings to him, i'püksip'potoyuaie.
v. t. an. 3. Bring it for me, püksip'potomokit; bring it for him, püksip'potomos; I bring it for you, kitai'püksip'potomo; he brings it for him, ai'püksip'potomoyuaie.
v. t. an. 1. Bring him, otsip'is; bring me, otsip'iookit; I bring you, kito'tsipio; he brings him, itsip'iuaiie.
v. t. ina. 3. Bring it, otsip'otot; I bring it, nit'otsip'otop; he brings it, itsip'otomae.
v. t. an. 3. Bring to me, otsip'otokit; bring to him, otsip'otos; I bring it to you, kito'tsipoto;
- he brings it to him, itsip'otoyuaie.
- Bringing**, *n. abstr.*, otsip'itüksüni; püksip'pitüksüni.
- Brittle**, *v. int. 1.* It is brittle (*an.*), sawkpsi'u; (*ina.*), sawkpi'u.
- Broad**, *v. int. 1.* It is broad, apuk'ken.
adj., a pük-, in composition; as, a broad road, apük'oksokui.
- Brook**, *n. ina.*, ase'tüktai.
- Broom**, *n. ina.*, nomawk'imatsis.
- Broth**, *n. ina.*, ako'pis.
- Broth, make**, *v. int. 2.* Make broth, akop'skat; I make broth, nitau'kopska; she makes broth, au'kopskau.
- Broth, making**, *n. abstr.*, akop'skani.
- Brother**, *n. an.* (my elder), ni'is; (my younger brother), neskün'; woman speaking says, nisis'.
- Brother-in-law**, *n. an.* (my), nistümü'; woman speaking says, nisisa.
- Brow**, *n. ina.* (of eye), momiap'inan, *pl.*, -ists; my eyebrows, nomiap'inanists.
- Bruise**, *v. impers.* It is a bruise, itükke'u; he has a bruised hand, itük'sikünotsiu.
- Brush**, *n. ina.*, itai'soistsin'osopi; sostsün'akiatsis.
v. int. 1. Brush thou, sostsün'akit; I brush, nitai'sostsün'aki; he brushes, ai'sostsün'akiu.
v. t. an. 1. Brush me, sostsün'okit; brush him, sostsün'is; I brush you, kitai'sostsün'o; he brushes him, aisostsün'iuaiie.
v. t. ina. 2. Brush it, sostsün'it; I brush it, nitai'sostsün'ip; he brushes it, aisostsün'imae.
v. t. an. 3. Brush for me, sostsün'omokit; brush for him, sostsün'omos; I brush for you, kitai'sostsün'omo; he brushes for him, aisostsün'omoyuaie.
- Brush one's self**, *v. reflect.* Brush one's self, sostsün'osit; I brush myself, nitai'sostsün'osi; he brushes himself, ai'sostsün'osiu.

- Brushing**, *n. abstr.*, sotsšin'aksšin-ni; (one's self), sotsšino'sšin-ni.
- Buck**, *v. int.* 1 (horse). Buck thou, okh'kokökkinä'pixit; I buck, nitokh'kokökkinä'pixi; he bucks, ökh'kokökkinä'pixiu.
- Buck**, *n. an.* (deer), ponokai'stümik; (moose), sikitsissu'istümik; *pl.*, -ikix.
- Buckboard**, *n. an.*, ixtan'akös; *pl.*, -kösix.
- Bucket**, *n. an.*, itai'süm mosopi; *pl.*, -pix; Is'ki; *pl.*, -kix.
- Buck-skin**, *n. ina.*, au'akös.
- Bud**, *v. int.* 1. It buds, ai'saisuiopokasiu.
v. int. 4. Ai'saisuiopoksku.
- Buffalo**, *n. an.*, einiu', or einew'; (lots of buffalo), einiu'a.
- Buffalo robe**, *n. an.*, immuyan'; *pl.*, -yan'ix; it is a buffalo robe, immuyan'inaie; they are buffalo robes, immuyan'iau.
- Bull**, *n. an.*, aisaiok'kumi; *pl.*, -ix.
- Bullet**, *n. an.*, auöx'opän; *pl.*, -paix.
- Burial**, *n. abstr.*, makh'itsi tkšin.
- Bury**, *v. t. an.* 1. Bury thou me, makh'itsi o'kit; bury him, makh'itsis'; I bury you, kitai'akhitso; he buries him, ai'akhitsoaie.
(N.B.—The idea conveyed in above word is that of wrapping the body in blankets, etc., and carrying it off to its resting place on a hill or in a tree.)
- Bury**. See "Cover."
- Burn**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Burn it, istsit'; I burn it, nitüs'tsip; he burns it, üs'tšimaie.
v. t. an. 1. Burn him, sakhsis'; burn me, sakhsos'kit; I burn you, kitai'sakhso; he burns him, ai'sakhsoaie.
v. reflect. He burns himself, saiakh'sosiu.
- Burning**, *n. abstr.*, istsük'sšuni; sakhsos'össšuni; itsšin'süksinni.
- Burn up**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Burn it up, itsin'sit; I burn it up, nitai'tšinsip; he burns it up, ai'tšinsimaie.
v. t. an. 1. Burn me up, itsin'siokit; burn him up, itsin'sis; I burn you up, kitai'tšinsos; he burns him up, ai'tšinsiu aie; it is burned up, itsin'it'siu.
- Burst**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Burst thou it, pükki'it; I burst it, niai'pükkip; he bursts it, ai'pükikim aie.
v. pass. It is burst, paiük'kikan.
- v. int.* 1. Burst thou, püttsit'; I burst, nitai'püttsi; he bursts, ai'püttsiu, or paiüt'tsiu.
- Bursting**, *n. abstr.*, pükikan'i, or pütšin'ni.
- Bush**, *n. ina.*, atso'ösko; *pl.*, -kui.
- Butcher**, *v. int.* 2. Butcher thou, inno'tat; I butcher, nitün'nota; he butchers, in'notau.
v. t. ina. 3. Butcher it, inno'tatot; I butcher it, nitün'notatop; he butchers it, inno'tatom aie.
v. t. an. 2. Butcher him, inno'tatsis; butcher me, inno'tükkit; I butcher you, kitün'notato; he butchers him, inno'tatsiu aie.
- Butchering**, *n. abstr.*, inno'tani.
- Butte**, *n. ina.*, nitum'mo; *pl.*, -mosts.
- Butter**, *n. ina.*, un'nikiopomis; apöt'skina-pomis; it üstsi kawk'inanpi.
- Butterfly**, *n. an.*, apün'ni; *pl.*, -nix.
- Button**, *n. an.*, sapi'kinamatsis; *pl.*, six.
- Button**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Button thou it, maksüpikün'it; I button it, nitai'aksüpikünip; he buttons it, aiaksüpikünimaie.
v. int. 2. Button thou, sapi'kinamat; I button, nitaisapi'kinama; he buttons, aisapi'kinamau.
- Button**, *v. t. an.* Button for me, sapi'kinamokit; button for him, sapi'kinamos; I button for you, kitai'sapi'kinamo; he buttons for him, sapi'kinamoyi aie.

Buttoning, *n. abstr.*, sa pi' kĭn aksin-ni.

Buy, *v. int.* 2. Buy thou, pum'-mat; I buy, nit'o puma; he buys, ipum'au.

v. t. ina. 3. Buy thou it, pum'-at toat; I buy it, nit'o pum'at top; he buys it, ipum'at to maie.

v. t. an. 3. Buy thou for me, pum'mokit; buy thou for him, pum'mos; I buy for you, kitokh'-pum mo; he buys for him, okh'-pum mui uaie.

Buying, *n. abstr.*, pum'mani.

Buy on credit, *v. int.* 2. Buy thou on credit, sinak'io pummat; I buy on credit, nit'sĭnak'io puma; he buys on credit, sinak'io pum-au.

Buying on credit, *n. abstr.*, sinak'io pumman i.

Buy on security, *v. int.* 2 (pawn). Buy thou, iskskum'mat; I buy, nitai'iskskuma; he buys, iskskum'au.

C.

Cabbage, *n. an.*, itau'kopskau pi; *pl.*, -pix.

Calif., *n. an.*, unnĭstakhs'; *pl.*, -takhsix.

Calf of leg, *n. an.*, mokĭnan'; *pl.*, -ax.

Calico, *n. ina.*, istokhai'pĭtsi.

Call (by name), *v. t. an.* 2. Call thou me, ninikuk'kit; call thou him, ninikot'tsĭs; I call you, kitai'nikotto; he calls him, ai'nikot'tsi uaie.

Calling, *n. abstr.*, ninikot'tsi man i.

Camp, old, *n. ina.*, mĭm'ma pĭs; *pl.*, -pĭsts.

Camp, *v. int.* 2. Camp thou, akek'-at; I camp, nitau'keka; he camps, au'kekau.

Camping, akek'an i.

Can, *n. an.*, mokum'mipokos; *pl.*, -kosix.

Candle, *n. ina.*, anak'imatsis; *pl.*, -siste.

Candy, *n. ina.*, pĭs'satsap in ni wan; *pl.*, -wanists; long candy, in an'-in ni wan.

Canned goods, *n. an.*, ix ipo'kos; *pl.*, -kosix.

Cannon, *n. an.*, soku'yina ma; *pl.*, -max.

Canoe. See "Boat."

Cap, *n. ina.*, istsum'mokön.

Cap of gun, *n. an.*, ksĭssai'kitan; *pl.*, -tanix.

Carcase, *n. an.*, mĭk'sĭn ni; *pl.*, -nix.

Card (playing), *n. ina.*, kaätsat'sis; *pl.*, -sists.

Car, enter, *n. an.*, ai'satsakiua.

Carrot, *n. an.*, nĭtsi köp'pas; *pl.*, -pasix.

Carry, *v. int.* 1. Carry thou, pa'tükkit; I carry, nitopa'tükki; he carries, ipa'tükki u.

v. t. ina. 3. Carry thou it, pa'toat; I carry it, nitopa'top; he carries it, ipa'to maie.

v. t. an. 2. Carry me, pa'akit; carry him, pa'atsis; I carry you, kitopa'ato; he carries him, ipa'atsi uaie.

v. t. an. 3. Carry it for me, pa'atomokit; carry it for him, pa'atomos; I carry it for you, kitopa'atomo; he carries it for him, ipa'atomoyi uaie.

Carrying, *n. abstr.*, pa'a tük sĭn ni.

Cart, *n. an.*, an'akös; *pl.*, -kösix.

Cart, Red River, *n. an.*, iskit'ses-anakös.

Cartridge, *n. an.*, a kai'sax kau öx o-pün; *pl.*, -pax.

Case, *n. ina.* (box), asso'kai's; *pl.*, -ists; atuxak'sĭn; *pl.*, -sists.

Cash, *n. an.*, mix'kĭm; *pl.*, -ix; itawk'pum au pi; *pl.*, -pix.

Cask, *n. ina.*, assuyĭn'; *pl.*, -yĭn'-ists.

Castor oil, *n. ina.*, pomi'-sa am.

Castrate, *v. t. an.* 2. Castrate him, au waiit'tsĭs; I castrate him, nitau'waii tau; he castrates him, i waiit'tsi uaie.

v. pass. He is castrated, au waiit'au.

Cat, *n. an.*, pus'; *pl.*, -pusix.

Cat (wild), *n. an.*, natai'yo; *pl.*, -yoix.

Catch, *v. int.* 1 (with the hand). Catch thou, kōn no' tūk kit; I catch, nitai' kōn no tūk ki; he catches, ai' kōn no tūk ki u.

v. t. ina. 1. Catch thou it, kōn no' tsit; I catch it, nitai' kōn no tsip; he catches it, ai' kōn no tsīmaie.

v. t. an. 3. Catch thou me, kōn no' to kit; catch him, kōn no' to; I catch you, kitsi kōn no' to; he catches him, ai' kōn no to yi u-aiē.

v. t. an. 3. Catch it for me, kōn no' to mokit; catch it for him, kōn no' to mos; I catch it for you, kitai kōn no' to mo; he catches it for him, ai kōn no' to mo yi u-aiē.

v. t. ina. 1 (with hand, and above the head). Catch thou it, ketse' kōn no tsit; I catch it, nitsike' tse kōn no tsip; he catches it, itsike' tse kōn no tsīmaie.

v. t. an. 3. Catch thou him, ketse' kōn no to; I catch him, nitsike' tse kōn no to an; he catches him, ketse' kōn no to yi u-aiē.

Catching, *n. abstr.*, kōn no' tūk sin ni.

Cattle, *n. an.*, ap' ot skīn ai; *pl.*, -ai ix. *n. collective*, ot' apot skīn ai e- sin na.

Cave, *n. ina.*, auōt' si man; *pl.*, -man-ists.

Cease, *v. int.* 3. Cease thou, ksi-uo' at; I cease, nitai' ksi uo; he ceases, ai ksi uo'.

Cellar, *n. ina.*, a tūn' aksū.

Centre, *n.*, i tūt' si katsim.

adv. partic. In the centre, i- tūt' siki; as, he stands in centre, i tūt' si ki ai pu yi u.

Chaff, *n. ina.*, ksu is tsi pik' i aksin.

Chain, *n. an.*, sokop isatsis; *pl.*, -sisix.

Chair, *n. ina.*, asso' potsis; *pl.*, -sists.

Change (replace), *v. t. ina.* 2. Change it, atsua' i' pix it; I change it, nitatsua' i' pix it; he changes it, atsua' i' pix i maie.

v. t. an. 2. Change him, atsua' i' piksis tsis; I change him, nitatsua' i' piksis tau; he changes him, at' suai piksis tsu aiē.

Changing, *n. abstr.*, atsua' i' piksis- tūksin ni.

Change the mind, *v. int.* 2. Change thou, atsua' i' tsit at; I change, nitatsua' i' tsit a; he changes, at- sua' i' tsit au.

Changing the mind, *n. abstr.*, atsua' i' tsit au i.

Chase, *v. int.* 2. Chase thou, aua' -kimat; I chase, nitaua' kima; he chases, aua' ki mau.

v. t. an. 2. Chase him, aua' -kimatsis; I chase you, kitau' a- kimat to; he chases him, au' a ki- matsi u-aiē.

v. t. an. 3. Chase me, aua' -kokit; chase him, aua' kos; I chase you, kitau' ako; he chases him, au' a koi yaie.

Chasing, *n. abstr.*, aua' ki man i; aua' kōksin ni.

Chatter, *v. int.* 1. Chatter thou, sīn natsē' pu yit; I chatter, nitsin- natsē' pu yi; he chatters, sīn nats- c' pu yi u.

v. int. 2. The teeth chatter, ai popōx' ekū au.

Chattering, *n. abstr.*, sin natsē' pu- aw sin ni.

Cheap, *v. impers.* It is cheap (*ina.*), un nat' to top; un nats' top; (*an.*), un nats' tsau.

Cheat, *v. int.* 1. Cheat thou, atsis'- to tūk kit; I cheat, nitatsis to- tūk ki; he cheats, a tsis' to tūk- ki u.

v. t. an. 3. Cheat me, a tsis' to- to kit; cheat him, a tsis' to to; I cheat you, kitau' tsis to to; he cheats him, a' tsis to to yi u-aiē.

Cheating, *n. abstr.*, atsis to tūksin- ni.

Cheek, *the, n. ina.*, mots tsip' pīn a; *pl.*, -asts.

Cheer, *v. t. an.* 2 (make cheerful). Cheer me, kiawk' piksūk kit; cheer him, kiawk' piksatsis; I cheer you, kitsi kiawk' piksat to;

- he cheers him, kiawk' piksat tsi-uaie.
- Cheerful**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou cheerful, kiawk' piksit; I am cheerful, nitai' kiawkpiksi; he is cheerful, aikiawk' piksiu.
- Cheerfulness**, *n. abstr.*, kiawk' piksinni.
- Chest**, *n. ina.* (box), asso' kaiis; (of the body), mau' kaiis. See "Breast."
- Chew**, *v. int.* 2. Chew thou, oks'tsimmat; I chew, nitai' oks'tsimma; he chews, ai' oks'tsimmau.
- v. t. ina.* 3. Chew thou it, oks'tsimattoat; I chew it, nitoks'tsimat top; he chews it, oks'tsimattomaie.
- v. t. an.* 2. Chew thou it, oks'tsimattsis; I chew it, nitai' oks'tsimattau; he chews it, ai' oks'tsimattsuaie.
- Chewing**, *n. abstr.*, oks'tsimmani.
- Chicken**, *n. an.* (prairie), ke'tukki; *pl.*, -kix.
- Chief**, *a, n. an.*, nin'au; is he a chief? ninau'ats? he is a chief, ninai'inal. Our chief (incl.), kitsin'aiminun; (excl.), nitsin'aiminan.
- Chief**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou chief, ninaiit'; I am chief, nitsinaii'.
- v. t. an.* 1. Make thou me chief, ninai'attsokit; make him chief, ninaiat'tsis; I make you chief, kitai'inaiatso; he makes him chief, ninai'attsuaie.
- Chieftom**, *n. abstr.*, nin'aiisinni.
- Chief, mountain**, *n. ina.*, nin'aistuk-kui.
- Child**, *n. an.*, pokau'; *pl.*, -kax.
- Chilly**, *v. int.* 1. It is chilly, stuye'u.
- Chimney**, *n. an.*, potat'sis; *pl.*, -six; saise'tuiatsis; *pl.*, -six; saiepo'tatsis; *pl.*, -six.
- Chin**, *n. ina.*, mopsk'n'na; *pl.*, -nasts; my chin, nopsk'n'au.
- Chip**, *n. ina.* (of wood), piixak'sin; *pl.*, -sists, or pi'ixkaists.
- Chirp**, *v. int.* 1. He chirps, awk'kumi u.
- Chisel**, *n. an.*, Itain'stai'ixakiopi; *pl.*, -pix.
- Choke**, *v. int.* 2. Choke thou, putskat'; I choke, nitai'putska; he chokes, paiut'skau.
- v. t. an.* 1. Choke me, putsinno'kit; choke him, putsinnis'; I choke you, kitai'putsinno; he chokes him, ai'putsinnoiaie.
- Choking**, *n. abstr.*, putskan'i.
- Chop**, *v. int.* 1 (in the bush). Chop thou, kakiak'it; I chop, nitai'kakiaki; he chops, aika'kakiu.
- v. t. ina.* 2. Chop it, kakkit'; I chop it, nitai'kakkip; he chops it, aikak'imai e.
- v. t. an.* 3. Chop it for me, kakomo'kit; chop it for him, kakomos'; I chop it for you, kitai'kakomo; he chops it for him, aikak'omoyiuaie.
- Chop wood**, *v. int.* 2. Chop thou, kotat'; I chop wood, nitau'kota; he chops wood, aukotau'.
- v. t. an.* 3. Chop wood for me, koto'kit; chop wood for him, kotos'; I chop wood for you, kitau'koto; he chops wood for him, au'kotoyiuaie.
- Chopping wood**, *n. abstr.*, kotan'i; kakiak'sinni.
- Chop**, *v. int.* 1 (into small pieces). Chop thou, pin'akit; I chop, nitai'pinaki; he chops, ai'pin'akiu.
- v. t. an.* 3. Chop it for me, pin'ummokit; chop it for him, pin'ummos; I chop it for you, kitai'pin'ummo; he chops it for him, ai'pin'umoyiuaie.
- v. int.* 1 (into fine pieces). Chop thou, pikiak'it; I chop, nitai'pikiaki; he chops, pikiakiu.
- v. t. ina.* 2. Chop it, pikit'; I chop it, nitai'pikip; he chops it, ai'pikimaie.
- Chopping**, *n. abstr.* (into small pieces), pinak'sinni; pikiak'sinni.
- Church**, *n. ina.*, nato'iapioyis; *pl.*, -yists.

- Cigar**, *n. ina.*, au'tsísattopi; *pl.*, -pists.
- Cinder**, *n. ina.*, mak'skitsi; *pl.*, -sists.
- Circle**, *v. impers.* It is a circle, otük'e'u.
adv. In a circle, otükots'im.
v. int. 3. Go round in a circle, autükko'at; I go round in a circle, nitau'tükko; he goes round in a circle, autükko'.
- City**, *n. ina.*, akap'ioyis; akai'tap-piskui.
- Clap hands**, *v. reflect.* Clap thou, Istsikíns'tsiosit; I clap, nitai'tsikínstsi; he claps, ai'tsikínstsi.
- Clapping hands**, *n. abstr.*, ai'tsikíns'tsiosinni.
- Claw**, *n. an.*, mo kít'sis; *pl.*, -six.
- Clay**, *n. ina.*, úxpikim'iku; *pl.*, -kuists.
- Clean**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Clean thou it, ksixístuts'it; I clean it, nitai'ksixístutsip; he cleans it, ai'ksixístutsimaie.
v. int. 1. It is clean, ksikap'iu.
v. t. ina. 1. Keep it clean, ksike'tsit; I keep it clean, nitai'ksike'tsip; he keeps it clean, ai'ksike'tsimaie.
v. t. an. 1. Keep him clean, ai'ksikim'mís; I keep him clean, nitai'ksikim'mau; he keeps him clean, ai'ksikim'miuaie.
- Cleaning**, *n. abstr.* (making clean), ksixístut'tük'sinni.
- Clear**, *n. ina.* (clear water), sopo-ót'sikimmi (glass, etc.).
v. int. 1. It is clear (*ina.*), ai'ünatsiu.
v. int. 6 (*an.*), ai'ünüm; (the air), mīnat'siu.
- Clear night**, *v. impers.*, namotüx-e'u.
- Clear sky**, *n.*, ai'itsksi pokau, am'ipokau.
- Cleave**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Cleave it, statüxe'it; I cleave it, nitai'statüxeip; he cleaves it, ai'statüxeimaie.
- Cleaving**, *n. abstr.*, statüxak'sinni.
- Clergyman**, *n. an.*, natoi'api ekuün; *pl.*, -kuax.
- Clerk**, *n. an.*, ai'sínakiua.
- Climb**, *v. t. an.* 2. Climb thou it, amíssa'tsis; I climb it, nitau'amíssatau; he climbs it, au'amíssatsiuaie.
- Climbing**, *n. abstr.*, amíssos'siniu.
- Cling**, *v. int.* 1. Cling thou, istau'atsínükkit; I cling, nitsitau'atsínüki; he clings, itau'atsínükiu.
- Clip**, *v. t. ina.* 2 (cloth, etc.). Clip it, pin'it; I clip it, nitai'pinip; he clips it, aipin'imaie.
v. t. ina. 2 (as hair). Clip it, poxín'it; I clip it, nitai'poxínip; he clips it, ai'poxín'imaie.
- Clipping**, *n. abstr.* (cloth, etc.), pinitük'siniu; (hair), poxín'itük'siniu.
- Clock**, *n. an.*, Itai'ksístsikumiopi; *pl.*, -pix.
- Close**, *v. t. an.* 3. Come close to me, otsat'tokokit; come close to him, otsat'tokos; I come close to you, kitot'sat'toko; he comes close to him, otsat'tokoyuaie.
v. int. 1. It is close, otsäts'tsiu.
- Close, coming**, *n. abstr.*, otsat'toköksiniu.
- Close up**, *v. t. an.* 3. Close up to me, ksísko'kit; close up to him, ksís'kos; I close up to you, kitsik'sis'ko.
v. recipr. Close up together, ksískotse'ik; they close up together, kai's'kotseiau.
- Closing up together**, *n. abstr.*, ksís'kotseisiniu.
- Cloth**, *n. ina.*, nai'pístsi; (white), ksik'ai'pístsi; (black), sik'ai'pístsi.
- Clothe**, *v. t. an.* 1. Clothe me, apaisüts'okit; clothe him, apaisüts'is; I clothe you, kitapaisüts'o; he clothes him, ap'ai'sütsiuaie.
v. reflect. Clothe thyself, istotos'it; I clothe myself, nits'is'to-

- tosì; he clothes himself, isto toś'-i u.
- Clothing**, *n. abstr.*, a pai'süt: aksīn-ni.
- Clothing**, *v. reflect.* Put on clothing, makh'sūm itśiosit; I put on clothing, nitai'akh'sūm itśiosì; he puts on clothing, aiakh'sūm itśiosì u.
- Clothing**, *n. ina.*, istoto' sists.
- Cloud**, *n. ina.*, assokśis' tsikui; *pl.*, -kuists.
- Coal**, *n. ina.*, sik'o'ko toki; *pl.*, -kists.
- Coal oil**, *n. ina.*, ana'ki matsio pomīs.
- Coat**, *n. ina.*, sau'otūtsiso kōsīm; spix'isokōsīm; he has a coat, sau'otūtsiso kōsīm i u.
- v. int. 1.* Put on a coat, makh'supskausit; he puts on a coat, ai'akh sūpskausì u.
- Cock**, *n. an.* (of a gun), aikokia pīt-tattaua; *pl.*, -taix.
- v. t. an. 2.* Cock it, aikokia'pīt-tattsīs; I cock it, nitai koki-a pīt-tattau; he cocks it, ai'kokia pīt-tattsì uae.
- Cocking a gun**, *n. abstr.*, kokia'pīt-tani.
- Coffee**, *n. ina.*, ai'sīxikīm mi; okotox'isīxikīm mi.
- Cold**, *v. impers.* It is cold (*ina.*), sto'si u; sto'ko; (*an.*), sto'sim; (liquid), sto'kīm i u; (meat), stu'itsi u; (weather), stuyi' u.
- Cold wind**, *n. ina.*, sto'sopu.
- Cold**, *v. int. 1.* Feel cold, ene'pīt-sīt; I feel cold, nitse'niepītsi; he feels cold, ene'pītsi u.
- Cold feeling**, *n. abstr.*, ene'pītsīn ni.
- Colic**, *n. abstr.*, ustisō'koansīn ni; I have colic, nitsīs' tsisokoan; he has colic, istisō'koan ni.
- Colour**, *v. int. 1.* It has colour, nitsīnat' tsi u; what colour is it? tsanitsīnat si u'ats? It is such a colour, ūn'uistīnatsi u.
- Colour, white**, *v. int. 6.* It is white (*an.*), ksixīnūm'; *v. int. 1 (ina.)*, ksixīnatsi u.
- Colour, black**, *v. int. 6.* It is black, (*an.*), sixīnūm': *v. int. 1 (ina.)*, sixīnat' si u.
- Colour, red**, *v. int. 6.* It is red (*an.*), mawx'īnūm; *v. int. 1 (ina.)*, mawx'īnatsi u.
- Colour, green**, *v. int. 6.* It is green (*an.*), ots'kui nūm; *v. int. 1 (ina.)*, ots'kui natsi u.
- Colour, yellow**, *v. int. 6.* It is yellow (*an.*), otokui' nūm; *v. int. 1 (ina.)*, otokui' natsi u.
- Colt**, *n. an.*, o'kosipoka; *pl.*, -kax.
- Comb**, *n. ina.*, mak'ikīnīosatsīs; *pl.*, -sists.
- Comb the hair**, *v. int. 1.* Comb thou, mak'ikīnīit; I comb, nitai'ak-ikīni; he combs, ai'akikīni u.
- v. t. an. 1.* Comb hair for me, makikīnīnokit; comb hair for him, makikīnīnīs; I comb hair for you, kitai'akikīnīno; he combs hair for him, ai'akikīnīnī-uaie.
- Combing the hair**, *n. abstr.*, makikīnīnūksīn ni.
- Come down**. See "Descend."
- Come here**, *v. int. 4.* Come thou, püksiput; I come here, nitai püksipu; he comes here, ai'püksipu.
- v. t. an. 2.* Come to me, püksipa'akit; come to him, püksipa'atsīs; I come to you, kitai'püksipaato; he comes to him, ai püksipa'atsi uae.
- Come in**. See "Enter."
- Come towards**, *v. t. an. 2.* Come towards me, nokotoa'kit; come towards him, nokotoat'sīs; I come towards you, kit'otoatto; he comes towards him, ito'a tsi uae.
- Coming here**, *n. abstr.*, putsipu'sīn ni.
- Coming towards**, *n. abstr.*, to'o'sīn ni.
- Come with**. See "Accompany."
- Comforter**, *n. an.*, kīn'stokipsatsīs; *pl.*, -sīx; itai'kīn'stokipsopi; *pl.*, pīx.
- Companion**, *n. an.* (in a dwelling), pokau'pim au; *pl.*, -pimax.
- n. an.* (of same age), otūk'kau; my companion, nitūk'ka; *pl.*, -kaax.

Complete, *v. int.* 3. It is complete, ai'süpan'istsio.

v. t. ina. 2. Complete it, ksist'istuts'it; I complete it, nitai'ksist'istutsip; he completes it, ai'ksist'istutsimaie.

Completing, *n. abstr.*, süpan'is' tsiö; sinni; ksist'istutüksinni.

Conceive, *v. int.* 1. Conceive thou, ipitäp'piit; I conceive, nitö'pitäppi; she conceives, ipitäp'piiu.

Conception, *n. abstr.*, ipitäppi'isinni.

Conjure, *v. int.* 1. Conjure thou, ai'pissatskasi; I conjure, nitai'pissatskasi; he conjures, ai'pissatskasiu.

v. int. 1 (in doctoring). Conjure thou, makhün'istsi'it; I conjure, nitai'akhün'istsi; he conjures, ai'akhün'istsiu.

Conjuring, *n. abstr.*, pissats'kasinni; (doctoring), makhün'istsisinni.

Conquer, *v. int.* 1 (in wrestling). Conquer thou, atsak'it; I conquer, nitai'tsaki; he conquers, a'tsakiu.

v. t. an. 1. Conquer thou him, atsi'is; I conquer you, kita'tso; he conquers him, a'tsiuaie.

v. t. an. 1. Conquer thou him, istsim'is; I conquer you, kitsis'tsimö; he conquers him, istsim'iuaiie.

Conquering, *n. abstr.*, atsak'sinni.

Cook, *n. an.*, au'yosi'ua *pl.*, -six.

v. int. 1. Cook thou, anyo'sit; I cook, nitau'yosi; he cooks, au'yosiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Cook it, auyos'at-toat; I cook it, nitau'yosattop; he cooks it, auyosattomaie.

v. t. an. 1. Cook for me, anyo'kit; cook for him, anyis'; I cook for you, kitau'iyo; he cooks for him, au'yiuaiie.

v. int. 1. Cook thou, isük-kit'; I cook, nitai'sükki; he cooks, ai'sükkiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Cook thou it, isit';

I cook it, nitai'sip; he cooks it, ai'simaie.

v. t. an. 3. Cook for me, isüm-mo'kit; cook it for him, isüm-mos'; I cook it for you, kitai'süm-mö; he cooks it for him, aisüm-mö'yiuaiie.

Cooking, *n. abstr.*, auyo'sinni; isük'sinni.

Copper, *n. an.* (metal), mawx'ix-kim.

Cord, *n. an.*, nai'pistsio'pīs; *pl.*, -pix.

Corn, *n. ina.* (wheat), napai'en'insimman; *pl.*, -manists; (sweet), awk'pekinatsi; (on foot), itsui-au'ünnots; I have a corn, nits'e-sui'au'ün'noko.

Corner, *n. ina.*, kokitsi'i; koki'i; *pl.*, -iists.

Corpse, *n. an.*, eni'u'a, or ini'stum; *pl.*, aini'ix.

Corpulent, *v. int.* 1. He is corpulent, sokit'siu.

Cottage, *n. ina.*, nap'ioyis; *pl.*, -yists.

Cotton, *n. ina.*, a'pīs; *pl.*, -pists.

Cotton sheeting, *n. ina.*, ksikai'pistsi; *pl.*, tsists.

Cotton wood tree, *n. an.*, asse'tsix'im; *pl.*, -imix.

Couch, *n. ina.*, üksin'; *pl.*, -si'ists.

Cough, *n. ina.*, süskinani; *pl.*, -anists.

Cough, *v. int.* 2. Cough thou, süskinat'; I cough, nitai'süskina; he coughs, ai'süskinau.

Could, *potential partic.*, expressed by kots-; as, he could do it, ikots'istutsimaie.

Coulee, *n. ina.*, kauökku'i (called by Peigan Indians, sau'okhtai). Long coulee, piamö'kauökku'i; *pl.*, -kuists.

Council. They will hold a council, ak'oköki'tsimaiau.

Count, *v. int.* 1. Count thou, üks-tükkit'; I count, nit'üks'tükki; he counts, üks'tük'kiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Count thou it, üks-toat'; I count it, nit'üks'top; he counts it, üks-tomaie.

v. t. an. 3. Count it for me,

- ükstomo'kit; count it for him, ükstomos'; I count it for you, kit'ükstomo; he counts it for him, üks'tomoyiuaie.
- Counting**, *n. abstr.*, ükstük'säni.
- Country**, *n. ina.*, ksök'kum; au-össin'ni; *pl.*, -siists.
- Course**, *n. ina.*, moksoku'i.
- Cover**, *n. an.*, itai'sikiakiopi.
- Cover**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Cover thou it, sikit'; I cover it, nitai'sikip; he covers it, aisik'imaie.
v. t. an. 1. Cover me, sikio'kit; cover him, sikis'; I cover you, kitai'sikio; he covers him, ai'sikiuaio.
v. t. an. 3. Cover for me, siküm'mokit; cover for him, siküm'mos; I cover for you, kitai'siküm'mo; he covers for him, ai'siküm'muyiuaie.
- Covering**, *n. abstr.*, sikiak'sin ni.
- Cow**, *n. an.*, ap'otskinä; ski'ni-uapotskinä.
- Cow buffalo**, *n. an.*, ski'niua.
- Crack**, *n. ina.* (in wood), satsix'kai; *pl.*, -kaists.
- Crack**, *v. int. 1* (wood). Crack thou it, ista'toxakit; I crack it, nitai'sta'toxaki; he cracks it, ai's'atoxakiu.
v. t. ina. 1. Crack thou it, ista'toxotsit; I crack it, nitai'sta'toxotsip; he cracks it, ai'sta'toxotsimaie.
v. t. ina. 2 (of ware). Crack it, isksksin'it; I crack it, nitai'usksksinip; he crack it, ai'usksksinimaie.
v. t. an. 2 (*an.*). Crack it, isksksin'itsis; I crack it, nitäusksksin'itau; he cracks it, üskksin'itsiuaie.
- Cracked**, *v. pass.* It is cracked (of wood), ük'usksksixkau; saiüt'ksixkau; (of iron, etc.), isksksin'ikau.
- Crackle**, *v. int. 1.* It crackles, ai'püttsiu; crackle it, or cause it to crackle (as wood in a fire), ai'püttsit'.
- Cradle**, *n. ina.* (baby's), pokau'ük-sin; itauau'awpünisopi; *pl.*, -pists; Indian cradle, auapís'tan; *pl.*, -tanix.
- Cramp**, *v. int. 3.* amuso'sin ni; I have cramp, nitai'amuso; he has cramp, ai'amuso.
- Crane**, *n. an.*, se'küm.
- Crave**. See "Beg."
- Crawl**, *v. int. 1.* Crawl thou, auwai'sköpit; I crawl, nitau'wai'sköpiu; he crawls, auwai'sköpiu.
- Crawling**, *n. abstr.*, auwai'sköpsin ni.
- Crazy**, *v. int. 1.* Be thou crazy, mat'tsapsit; I am crazy, nitüt'tsapsi; he is crazy, mat'tsapsiu.
- Creak**, *v. int. 2.* Creak thou, or cause to creak, ai'puxksiskat; I creak, nitai'puxksiskä; he creaks, ai'puxksiskau.
- Cream**, *n. ina.*, immistsi'; *pl.*, -tsiists.
- Creator, the**, *n. an.*, Ap'istotokiua.
- Cree Indian**, *n. an.*, saie'kuün; as-sinai'kuün; he is a Cree, saii'n'; assinai'kuünina.
- Creek**, *n. ina.*, ase'tükh tai; *pl.*, -tai-ysts.
- Crime**, *n. abstr.*, sauum'itsitappi-sün ni; sauam'itskasün ni.
- Crimson**, *v. int. 6.* It is crimson (*an.*), mawk'sinüm.
v. int. 1 (*ina.*), mawk'sinat-siu.
- Cripple**, *n. an.*, na'awksi; crippled hand, amut'okitsi; crippled foot, aio'moksikaw; amut'tsin-ikau.
- Crook**, *a, n. ina.* (cut from the tree), a'ksixiu; (made by hand), a'kiu; aksio'tüksin.
- Crooked**, *v. int. 1.* It is crooked (of a stick), io'moksixiu; istse'pomoksixiu; (of a road), istse'pomokitsiu.
- Cross**, *n. ina.*, auai'staksin; *pl.*, -ists; cross roads, ai'skotaitsi.
- Cross**, *v. int. 1.* Be thou cross, minix'it; I am cross, nitai'nixi; he is cross, ai'nixiu, or minixiu.
- Cross, being**, *n. abstr.*, minix'sin ni.

Cross the river, *v. int.* 3. Cross thou, a pām' moat; I cross, nita' pummo; he crosses, a' pummo; I am going across river, nitak' a pūmmo.

v. t. ina. 3. Cross it, a pumma' toat; I cross it, nitau' pumma' top; he crosses it, au pum' matomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Cross ahead of me, isso pūm' ma' akit; he crosses ahead of him, isso pūm ma' a' tsi u aie.

Crossing the river, *n. abstr.*, a pūmmo' sinni.

Crow, *n. an.*, masto'; *pl.*, -ix.

Crow Indian, *n. an.*, is sāppo' eku ūn.

Crow tribe, *n. an.*, is sāppo'.

Crush, *v. t. ina.* 3. Crush it, a pon' istoat; I crush it, nitau' pon' istop; he crushes it, au pou' istomaie.

v. t. an. 3. Crush me, sau o' pīsso tokit; crush him, sau o' pīsso to; I crush you, kitsau o' pīsso to; he crushes him, sau o' pīsso tu y u aie.

v. pass. He was crushed, it sau' pīsau.

Crushing, *n. abstr.*, a pon' ist tūk sūni; sau o' pīsso tūk sūni.

Crust, *n. ina.* (snow), mekun' sko; (bread), mix' kau a ni tsi i.

Crutch, *n. ina.*, o' toat sīs.

Cry, *v. int.* 1. Cry thou, a sain' it; I cry, nitau' a saini; he cries, au' a saini u.

v. t. an. 3. Cry for me, ai sūp' a sain skoto kit; cry for him, ai' sūp' a sain skoto; I cry for you, kit ai' sūp' a sain skoto; he cries for him, ai sūp' a sain skoto y u aie.

Cry for the dead, *v. int.* 1. Cry thou, a sūn' it; I cry, nitau' a sūni; he cries, au a sūn' i u.

Crying, *n. abstr.*, a sain' sūni; (for the dead), a sūn' sinni.

Cup, *n. an.*, kos.

Curb, *v. t. an.* 1. Curb thou me, sokukin' nokit; curb him, sokukin' nīs; I curb you, kitsoku' kin no; he curbs him, ai so ku kin' ni u aie.

Curbing, *n. abstr.*, sokukin' nūk' sūni.

Cut, *v. t. ina.* 2. Cut thou it, kōk' a pīt' sit; I cut it, nitau' kōk' a pīt' sip; he cuts it, ai' kōk' a pīt' sūmaie.

v. t. ina. 2. Cut it, is' tsūit; I cut it, nits' is' tsūnip; he cuts it, ai' is' tsūnimaie.

v. t. an. 2. Cut it, ist' sūn' it' tsīs; I cut it, nits' ist' sūn' it' tau; he cuts it, ist' sūn' it' tsi u aie.

Cut, *v. reflect.* Cut yourself, pa tūn' is' it; I cut myself, nits' i' pa tūn' is' i; he cuts himself, pa' tūn' is' i u.

Cut hair. See "Clip."

Cut the throat, *v. reflect.* Cut your throat, kaw' o' kīs it; he cuts his throat, kaw' o' kīs i u.

v. t. an. 1. He cuts his throat, kaw' o' kīs i u aie.

v. pass. His throat is cut, kaw' o' kīt au.

Cut off the ear, *v. t. an.* 1. He cuts off his ear, kaw' o' kīt sū u aie.

Cut off the nose, *v. t. an.* 1. He cuts off his nose, kaw' a' nits' i u aie.

Cutting, *n. abstr.*, kōk' a pīt' tūk' annī.

Cypress Hill, *n. ina.*, ai kīm' ikui.

D.

Dagger, *n. an.*, sūm ūk' kīn; *pl.*, -kix.

Dairy, *n. ina.*, un' ni kio yīs.

Dam, *n. an.*, skim'; *pl.*, skim' ix.

Damsel, *n. an.*, ake' ku ūn.

Dance, *n. ina.*, pūs' kan; *pl.*, -kan' ist; I am going to the dance, nitak' otui pūska.

Dance, *v. int.* 1. Dance thou, ipi' it'; I dance, nitau' ipi i; he dances, ai' ipi i u.

v. t. an. 1. Dance with me, pokipi' im' mokit; dance with him, pokipi' im' mīs; I dance with you, kitau' pokipi' im' mo; he dances with him, ai' pokipi' im' ni u aie; let us dance together, ak' o' pokipi' i op.

- Dancing**, *n. abstr.*, pi'is̄n̄ni; pi' u-
ōss̄n̄ni.
- Dangerous**, *v. int. 1.* I am dan-
gerous, nitstu' nitaps; he is dan-
gerous, stu' nitapsiu; he is a
dangerous person, stu' nitapi-
tappiu.
- Dark**, *v. int. 1.* It is dark, ski' nat-
siu.
- Darkness**, *n. abstr.*, ski' nat s̄n̄ni.
- Daughter**, *n. an.* My daughter, ni-
tūn' na; your daughter, kitūn' na;
his daughter, otūn' ni.
- Daughter-in-law**, *n. an.* My daugh-
ter-in-law, niīm' sa; our daughter-
in-law, niīm' s̄nan; his daugh-
ter-in-law, oom' si.
- Dawn**, *n. ina.*, ks̄iskūn' na' tūn̄ni;
appinok' ku yi.
- Day**, *n. ina.*, ks̄is̄tsi ku' i; *pl.*, -ists.
- Daylight**, *v. int. 1.* It is daylight,
ai' ks̄iki u.
- Dead**, *n. an.* The dead, enix'; he is
dead, eniu'.
- Deaf**, *n. an.*, kūt' tai okh ts̄im̄mi;
pl., -mix; he is deaf, mataiokh-
ts̄imi u' ats.
- Dear**, *v. impers.* It is dear, a kawk'-
top; it is very dear, eikūk' awk-
top.
- Death**, *n. abstr.*, ēns̄n̄ni; itawk'-
kuiniop.
- Deceive**, *v. t. an. 3.* Deceive thou
me, p̄istsi ks̄is̄' totokit; deceive
him, p̄istsi ks̄is̄' toto; I deceive
you, kit si' p̄istsi ks̄is̄' toto; he de-
ceives him, it sip̄is̄' ts̄i ks̄is̄' to-
yiuai e.
- Deception**, *n. abstr.*, p̄istsi ks̄is̄' to-
tūks̄in̄ni.
- Deep**, *v. int. 1.* It is deep, im mi' u.
- Deer**, *n. an.*, au' atuyi; black tail
deer, is' s̄kotuyi.
- Deerskin**, *n. an.*, au' a tu yi o to k̄is̄.
- Defeat**, *v. t. an. 1.* Defeat thou me,
sk̄its̄im̄mo' kit; defeat him,
sk̄its̄im̄m̄s̄'; I defeat you, kit'-
sk̄its̄im̄mo; he defeats him, sk̄its̄-
im̄' mi uai e.
v. pass. an. He was de-
feated, sk̄its̄im̄' mau.
- Defeating**, *n. abstr.*, skit' stani.
- Descend**, *v. int. 3.* Descend thou,
in̄issau' ot; I descend, nits̄in̄' is-
sauo; he descends, in̄' issauo.
v. t. an. 3. Descend for me,
in̄nissat' to mokit; descend for
him, in̄nissat' to mos; he descends
for him, in̄nissat' to moyi uai e.
- Descending**, *n. abstr.*, in̄issauo' sin-
ni.
- Desert-land**, *n. ina.*, ks̄is̄' tape ks̄ök-
kum.
- Devil, the**, *n. an.* (lit. stoker), au'-
t̄utsoki ua; (evil spirit), sau um'-
itsi-staaw; (evil person), sau-
um' itsi tappiu.
- Devote**, *v. t. ina. 3.* Devote thou
it (as to the sun), ik̄it' stoat; I
devote it, nits̄ik' kit stop; he de-
votes it, ik̄itstomai e.
v. t. an. 1. Devote me, ik̄its-
ts̄io' kit; devote him, ik̄its̄is̄';
I devote you, kitai kits̄io; he
devotes him, ik̄its' ts̄iuai e.
v. t. an. 3. Devote it for me,
ik̄its' to mokit; devote it for him,
ik̄its' to mos; I devote it for you,
kitai' kits̄i to mo; he devotes it for
him, ik̄its' to moyi uai e.
- Devoting**, *n. abstr.*, ik̄it' stūks̄in̄ni.
- Dial.** See "Clock."
- Die**, *v. int. 1.* Die thou, in̄it'; I
die, nitai' eni; he dies, eniu'.
- Different**, *ina.* It is different,
noke' ts̄iu; (*an.*), he is different,
noke' ts̄im.
- Difficult**, *v. impers.* It is difficult,
mīkn'; it is very difficult, eks̄'-
kai īku.
- Dig**, *v. int. 1.* Dig thou, a tūn' iak-
it; I dig, nitau' atūniaki; he
digs, au' atūniaki u.
v. t. ina. 2. Dig thou it, a tūn'-
it; I dig it, nitauatūn' ip; he
digs it, auatūn' imaie.
v. t. an. 3. Dig it for me,
atūn' am mokit; dig for him, a-
tūn' am mos; I dig for you, kitau-
atūn' am mo; he digs for him,
auatūn' am moyi uai e.
- Digging**, *n. abstr.*, a tūn' aks̄in̄ni.
- Dim light**, *v. impers.* It is a dim
light, ai p̄ists̄ik' ūn nats̄iu.

Dinner, *n. ina.*, ität'sikiöössin.

Dip, *v. t. ina.* 2. Dip thou it, ista'pñit; I dip it, nit'üs'tapñip; he dips it, is'tapñimaie.

v. t. an. 1. Dip me, ista'pñokit; dip him, ista'pñis; I dip you, kit'üs'tapño; he dips him, ista'pñiuai e.

v. reflect. Dip yourself, ista'pñosit; I dip myself, nits'is'tapñosi; he dips himself, is'tapñosiu.

v. recipr. Dip one another, ista'pñotseik; they dip one another, ista'pñotseiau.

Dipper, *n. an.*, ista'pñükiua.

Dipping, *n. abstr.*, ista'pñüksin.

Dirt, *n. ina.*, nimiap'ists; maka'pi.

Dish, *n. ina.*, setsiokh'kos.

Displeased. He is displeased, mat'ökh'sitükkiu'ats (see pleased).

Distance, *adv.* At a distance, otokhts.

Dive, *v. int.* 1. Dive thou, istai't; I dive, nits'is'tai; he dives, istai'iu.

v. t. ina. 2. Dive for it, istai'iskitsit; I dive for it, nit'üs'tai'iskitsip; he dives for it, üs'tai'iskitsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Dive for me, istai'iskotomokit; dive for him, istai'iskotomos; I dive for you, kit'üs'tai'iskotomo; he dives for him, üs'tai'iskotomoyuaie.

Divide, *v. t. ina.* 2. Divide thou it, ai'aketapixit; I divide it, nit'ai'aketapixip; he divides it, ai'aketapiximaie.

Diving, *n. abstr.*, istai'sinni.

Division, *n. abstr.*, aiakets'tüksinni.

Doctor, *n. an.*, asso'ki näkki; *pl.*, -kix; he is a doctor, as'sokinäkiu.

v. t. an. 1. Doctor thou me, asso'kinokit; doctor him, asso'kinis; I doctor you, kit'üs'sokinö; he doctors him, üs'sokinui e.

v. t. an. 3 (by applying medi-

cine). Doctor thou me, nokopi'nomokit; doctor him, nokopi'nomos; I doctor you, kitopi'nomo; he doctors him, ipi'nomoyuaie.

Doctoring, *n. abstr.*, pi'nomüksinni.

Dog, *n. an.*, imita'; *pl.*, -tax; young dog, sisum'.

Dog-louse, *n. an.*, imitaw'kum; *pl.*, -kumix.

Doll, *n. an.*, atün'skan; *pl.*, -skanix.

Dollar, *n. an.*, sopok'si; one dollar, nit'sopoksi.

Door, *n. ina.*, okh'sipistan.

Doorway, *n. ina.*, kitsim'.

Down, *prep. and adv.*, sai'in'issauotsim; in'issots'im.

Down the river, *adv.*, pina'potsim.

Down the river, go, *v. int.* 3. Go down the river, ina'poat; I go down the river, nitsin'apo; he goes down the river, in'apo.

Doze, *v. int.* 1. Doze thou, oka'nopit; I doze, nitai'okanopi; he dozes, aiokano'piu.

Dozing, *n. abstr.*, oka'nopisinni.

Draw water, *v. int.* 1. Draw water thou, akis'it; I draw water, nit'au'akisi; he draws water, au'akisiu.

Dream, *v. int.* 2. Dream thou, papau'kat; I dream, nitai'papauka; he dreams, ai'papaukau.

Dream about, *v. t. an.* 2. Dream about me, papau'kötkit; dream about him, papau'köttsis; I dream about you, kitai'papaukötto; he dreams about him, ai'papauköttsiuai e.

Dream, *see in a*, *v. t. an.* 3. See me in a dream, pöpai'nokit; see him in a dream, pöpai'nos; I see you in a dream, kitai'pöpai'no; he sees him in a dream, pöpai'noyuaie.

Dream, speak to in a, *v. t. an.* 2. Speak to me in a dream, noksi'pöpai'sitsipsükkit; speak to him in a dream, noksi'pöpai'sitsipsattsis; I speak to you in a dream, kitsipöpai'sitsipsatto;

- he speaks to him in a dream, ai-pöpa' satsip sättsi uai e.
- Dreaming**, *n. abstr.*, papau'kau i.
- Dress**, *n. an.* (woman's), ake'sokös-im.
- Dribble**, *v. int.* 1. It dribbles (falls in drops), üsts'saku yiu.
v. int. 2. He dribbles (allows spittle to fall), aiso puyio' ikau: istsakoo' ikau.
- Dried meat**, *n. ina.*, kai'iys; *pl.*, -ists.
- Drift**, *n. ina.* (snow), ake'ku ün-sko; ake'ku ünöpöpokai.
v. int. 1. It drifts, am'öpöpokai i u.
- Drink**, *v. int.* 1. Drink thou, süm-it'; I drink, nitai'sim i; he drinks, ai'sim i u.
v. t. ina. 3. Drink thou it, simat toat'; I drink it, nitai'simat top; he drinks it, ai'simat tom-ai e.
v. pass. It is all drunk up, itsini'simat top.
- Drinking**, *n. abstr.*, süm'sin ni.
- Drive**, *v. t. an.* 2. Drive thou me, ku'mükkit; drive him, ku'müttsis; I drive you, kitok'kumütto; he drives him, ok'kumüttsi uai e.
- Driving**, *n. abstr.*, kumütük'sinni.
- Drizzle**, *v. impers.* It drizzles, ai'pistsikaiso tau; ai'su is tsitüme-kau.
- Drop**, *v. int.* 1. Drop thou, inno'piit; I drop, nitsin'nopi; he drops, inno'pi u.
v. t. an. 2. Drop me, ina'pix-ikkit; drop him, ina'pixistsis; I drop you, kitsina'pixisto; he drops him, ina'pixistsi uai e.
v. t. ina. 2. Drop it, ina'pix-it; I drop it, nitsin'apixip; he drops it, ina'piximai e.
- Drown**, *v. int.* 1. Drown thou, ene'tsit; I drown, or am drowning, nits'enetsi; he is drowning, ene'tsi u.
v. t. an. 1. Drown thou me, ene'tsüm mokit; drown thou him, ene'tsümmis; I drown you, kits-ene'tsüm mo; he drowns him, ene'tsümmi uai e.
v. reflect. Drown yourself, ene'tsümmosit; I drown myself, nitsenetsüm mosi; he drowns himself, ene'tsümmosi u.
- Drug**, *n. ina.*, saam'; *pl.*, -am'ists.
- Drum**, *n. ina.*, istok'imatsis; *pl.*, -sists.
v. int. 1. Drum thou, istok'iakit; I drum, nitüs'tokiaki; he drums, istok'iaki u.
v. t. ina. 2. Drum thou it, istok'it; I drum it, nitüs'tokip; he drums it, istok'imai e.
- Dry**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Dry thou it, ikhsit; I dry it, nitai'kh'sip; he dries it, ikh'simai e.
v. t. an. 1. Dry thou me, ikhso'kit; dry him, ikhsis'; I dry you, kitai'kh'so; he dries him, ikh'siuai e.
v. int. 1. He is dry, ikhsu'yiu; it is dry, ikhitsu'u.
- Drying**, *n. abstr.*, ikhsük'sin ni.
- Duck**, *n. an.*, saau'; *pl.*, -aix.
n. collective, otsu'aisüna.
- Dumb**, *n. an.*, kütai'e'puyiu; *pl.*, -yix.
- Dung**, *n. ina.*, misissau'; *pl.*, -sists.
- During**, *prep. partie.*, saki, in composition; as, during his stay here, otsu'kiai tau pi pi.
- Dust**, *n. ina.*, istskau'; isksök'ku.
- Dwell**. See "Abide."

E.

- Each other**. See reciprocal form of the verb.
- Eagle**, *n. an.*, pi'tau; *pl.*, -tax; white headed eagle, ksiki'kün'i.
- Ear**, *n. ina.*, mokh to'kis; *pl.*, -kists.
- Early**, *adv.*, ksisküna'tünüs; he gets up early, ksiskün'i puau.
- Earnest**, *v. int.* 2. Be thou earnest, eka'kimat; I am earnest, nitai'kakima; he is earnest, e'kakimau.
- Earnestness**, *n. abstr.*, eka'kimani.
- Ear-ring**, *n. ina.*, mokh to'kipis; *pl.*, -pists.

Earth, n. an., ksök'kum.

East, adv., umut'autüm'isköpi pi; pina'pösim. (The latter word, meaning "Down the river," is more usual.)

Easy, v. impers. It is easy, ksists-pa'piu.

Eat, v. int. 1. Eat thou, oyit', or, au'yit; I eat, nitau'yi; he eats, au'yiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Eat thou it, au'attoat; I eat it, nitau'atötop; he eats it, au'atötauie.

v. t. an. 2. Eat thou me, auk'kit; eat him, auät'ts'is; I eat you, kitau'ätto; he eats him, au'ättsiuie.

Eating, n. abstr., oyi'sin'ni.

Edge, n. ina., san'o'tsi.

Egg, n. ina., nau'; *pl.,* -ar'ests; is it an egg? nau'ats? it is an egg, nau'aie, or, nau'e.

Eight, num. adj., nan'isso; (*an.*), nan'issoyim; eight horses, nan'issoyim iponoköm'itax; eight eggs, nan'issooyi-oaests'.

Eighteen, num. adj., nau'issekoputo; eighteen horses, nan'issekoputtsöi-ponoköm'itax; eighteen books, nau'issekopotuyi-spik'sinaksis.

Eight hundred, num. adj., nan'isse'kepipö.

Eighty, num. adj., nan'issippo.

Elbow, n. ina., mokins'ts'is; *pl.,* -tsists.

Eleven, num. adj., nitsiko'putto.

Elk, n. an., ponokhka'; *pl.,* -kax.

Embowel, v. t. an. 1. Embowel thou him, akütsin'nis; I embowel him, nitakütsin'nau; he embowels him, a'kütsin'niuaie.

Embrace, v. t. an. 3. Embrace thou me, atütto'tokit; embrace thou him, atütto'tos; I embrace you, kita'tütto; he embraces him, a'tüttoyiuaie.

Emetic, n. ina., itau'kitskauopi; *pl.,* -pists.

Empty, v. impers. It is empty, lit., there is nothing in it, matsits-süppi tsi pats.

Encamp. See "Camp."

Enciente, v. int. 1. She is enciente, ipitapp'iu.

Encircle, } v. t. an. 2. Encircle
Enclose, } me (sitting), otüko'
Encompass, } paukit; encircle him,
otüko'paats'is; they encircle him, itüko'paatsiiuaie.

v. t. an. 1 (standing). Encircle me, otük'sipuyim mokit; encircle him, otük'sipuyim mis; they encircle him, itük'sipuyim miuaie.

Encourage, v. t. an. 1. Encourage thou me, kitsim'mokit; encourage thou him, kitsim mis'; I encourage you, kitau'kitsimmo; he encourages him, ai'kitsimiuie.

Encouragement, } n. abstr., kitsim'
Encouraging, } üksin'ni.

End, n. ina. (extremity), mi'nokots; umu'kitsipi.

Ended, v. int. 2. It is ended (used up), aiitsin'ikau.

v. int. 3 (stopped), ai'ksiuo.

Endure, v. int. 2. Endure thou, mitst'at; I endure, nitai'itsita; he endures, mitst'au.

Enduring, n. abstr., mitst'tani.

Enemy, n. an., kakh tum'o; my enemy, nikakh tum'o; his enemy, okakh tum'o; the enemy, okakh tum'i.

Engine, n. an., istsi-an'akös; *pl.,* -kösix.

England, n. ina., nitap'iapieku-auössin; nin'ake-istau'össin.

English, n. an., nitap'iapieku-ax.

Englishman, n. an., nitap'iapiekuün.

English woman, n. an., nitap'iapiekuie.

Enlarge, v. t. ina. 2. Enlarge thou it, omük'ap'istutsit; I enlarge it, nitomük'ap'istutsip; he enlarges it, omük'ap'istutsimie.

Enough, adv. It is enough, kiün'naie; süp'an'istsiu; ün'.

Enquire, v. int. 1. Enquire thou, süp'pö'öttsesit; I enquire, nitsüp-

po'ötttse; he enquires, süppo'-ötttse u.

v. t. ina. 3. Enquire about it, süppo'ötttseättoat; I enquire about it, nitsüppoötttseättop; he enquires about it, süppo'ötttse-ätttomai e.

v. t. an. 2. Enquire of, or about me, süppo'ötttseükkit; enquire of, or about him, süppo'ötttseatsis; I enquire of, or about you, kitsüppo'ötttseättö; he enquires of, or about him, süppo'ötttseättsi uai e.

v. recipr. Enquire of one another, süppo'ötttseättseik; they enquire of one another, aisüppoötttseättseiau.

Enter, v. int. 5. Enter thou, pit'; I enter, nitsipi'; he enters, ai'pim, or, paiyim'.

v. t. an. 3. Enter to me, pis-koto'kit; enter to him, pis'koto; I enter to you, kitsipis'koto; he enters to him, paiis'kotoyi uai e.

Entering, n. abstr., pis'sinu.

Entrails, n. ina., ops'tokists.'

Equal, n. They are equal, neto'yiau.

Escape, v. int. 2. Escape thou, atsımmutat; I escape, nitsit'sımmuta; he escapes, itsımmutau.

v. t. an. 1. Escape thou from me, atsımmuta'mokit; escape thou from him, atsımmuta'mis; I escape from you, kitsit'sımmutamo; he escapes from him, itsımmutami uai e.

Evening, n., au'täku; in the evening, autükus'si.

adv., last evening, autük-ku yi.

Ever, adv., üsk-, in composition; as, he is ever eating, usks'auyi u.

Everybody, n. an., konai'tappix.

Evildoer, n. an., sau um'itsitappi-ua; *pl., -pix.*

Evil-doing, n. abstr., sau um'itsitappi-sıni.

Evil person, n. an. See "Evildoer."

v. int. 1. Be thou an evil person, sau um'itsitappiit; I am an evil person, nitsau um'itsitappi; he is an evil person, sau um'itsitappi u.

Exactly, adv. partic., moküm', in composition; as, it is exactly there, moküm'itsi u.

Extinguish, v. t. ina. 2. Extinguish thou it, akhtsi'it; I extinguish it, nitau'akhtsip; he extinguishes it, auakh'tsımai e.

Eye, n. an., moöps'pi; *pl., -pix;* he has an eye, iwöps'pi u; bad eyes, iku'mopinı; black eyes, sikopin'ni; blue eyes, otskapin'ni; he has bad eyes, üx papınu.

Eyebrow, n. ina., miap'inan; *pl., -anists.*

Eyelash, n. ina., mo'tokiapinan; *pl., -anists.*

Eyelid, n. ina., naps'tsiaksin; *pl., -sists;* a miap'inaksin; *pl., -sists.*

Eye-sight, n. abstr., itai'miapina-pıxopi; *pl., -pists;* süp'sıni.

F.

Face, n. ina., mostoksis'; *pl., -ksists.*

Fade, v. impers. It fades (as a leaf), ap'ipıtsku; (as a cloth), a'puiokıtsi u.

Faint, v. int. 1. Faint thou, Ikümen'it; I faint, nitai'ikümeni; he faints, ikümen'iu.

Fainting, n. abstr., ikümen'sıni.

Faith, n. abstr., au mai'tüksıni.

See "Believe."

Fall, v. int. 3. Fall thou, inis'soat; I fall, nitsın'isso; he falls, in'ıssı u.

Fall backward, v. int. 1. Fall backward thou, ak'ikawpeit; I fall backward, nitakikawpei; he falls backward, ak'ikawpei u.

Fall down, v. int. 1. Fall down thou, istokope'it; I fall down, nitsıstokope; he falls down, istokope'iu.

Fall forward, v. int. 1. Fall forward thou, su'yiopeit; I fall

- forward, ni'suyiopei; he falls forward, su'yiopei u.
- Fall into**, *v. int.* 1. Fall thou into, issüp' popeit; I fall into, nitsis'süp pope; he falls into, issüp' pope u.
- Falling**, *n. abstr.*, in'isso'sinni; (backward), akikawpe'isinni; (down), istokope'isinni; (forward), suyiope'isinni; (into), issüp pope'isinni.
- Fan**, *n. ina.*, pokai'imatsis; *pl.*, -sists.
- Fan**, *v. int.* 2. Fan thou, pokai'imat; I fan, nitopokai'ima; he fans, aipokai'ima u.
- v. t. an.* 3. Fan thou me, pokai'imokit; fan thou him, pokai'imos; I fan you, kitopokai'imo; he fans him, pokai'moyiu aie.
- Fanning**, *n. abstr.*, pokai'imani.
- Far**, *adv.*, pie'tsi; pio'; how far is it? tsane'tsi pioats? it is far, pie'tsi u.
- Farm**, *n. ina.*, insim'man.
- Farm**, *v. int.* 2, insim'mat; I farm, nitai'insimma; he farms, ai'insimma u.
- Farming**, *n. abstr.*, insim'mani.
- Fast**, *v. int.* 1. It is fast (strong), mi'u.
- Fast**, *adv. partic.*, iküm, in composition; as, run fast, iküm'au-mökkat.
- Fast, make**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Make fast (strong), mi'is'tutsit; I make it fast, nitai'istutsip; he makes it fast, mi'istutsimaie.
- v. t. ina.* 2 (of a rope). Make it fast, mi'is'ksi pit; I make it fast, nitsi'isksi pip; he makes it fast, mi'is'ksi pi'imaie.
- Fat**, *n. ina.* (grease or oil), pomis'; (suet), issis'; (skimmings), im-mistsi'.
- Fat**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou fat, aua'pusit; I am fat, nitaua'pusi; he is fat, aua'pusi u.
- Fatness**, *n. abstr.*, auapu'sinni.
- Father**, *n. an.* My father, nin'a; your father, kin'a; his father, un'ni; our father (*incl.*), kin'un, (*excl.*), nin'an; he is fatherless, matuniu'ats.
- Fatigue**, *n. abstr.*, sisttsiko'sinni.
- Fatigued**, *v. int.* 4. Be thou fatigued, sisttsikut'; I am fatigued, nitai'sisttsiku; he is fatigued, aisis'tsiku.
- Fear**, *v. int.* Fear thou, koput'; I fear, nitai'kopu; he fears, aikopum.
- v. t. an.* 3. Fear me, stün'no-kit; fear him, stün'nos; I fear you, kit'stünno; he fears him, stün'noyiuaie.
- v. t. ina.* 2. Fear it, stün'it; I fear it, nitstünip; he fears it, stün'imaie.
- Feast**, *n. abstr.*, oyi'tani.
- Feast**, *v. int.* 2. Make a feast, oyi'tat; I make a feast, nit'oyi-ta; he makes a feast, oyi'tau.
- Feather**, *n. an.*, mammün'; *pl.*, -mün'ix.
- Feed**, *v. t. an.* 3. Feed me, isso'kit; feed him, issos'; I feed you, kitai'isso; he feeds him, ai'issoyiuaie.
- Feeding**, *n. abstr.*, is'süksinni.
- Feel** (touch), *v. t. ina.* 2. Feel thou it, is'sotsit; I feel it, nit'us'sotsip; he feels it, is'sotsimaie.
- v. t. an.* 3. Feel me, isso'tokit; feel him, isso'tos; I feel you, kit'us'so to; he feels him, isso'toyiu aie.
- Feeling** (by touching), *n. abstr.*, is-so'tüksinni.
- Fell**, *v. t. an.* 2. Fell him, kopä'tsis; I fell him, nitai'kopättau; he fells him, kaiopät'tsiuaie.
- Female**, *n. an.*, aké'; *pl.*, akex'.
- Female beast**, *n. an.*, skim'; *pl.*, skim'ix.
- Fence**, *n. ina.*, nistse'piskun; (wood), mistse'piskun; (wire), nix'kimistse'piskun; *pl.*, -kän-ists.
- v. t. ina.* 3. Fence it, nistse'piskatoot; I fence it, nitai'istse-piskatop; he fences it, ai'istse-piskatomaie.

- Fer-y-boat**, setse-akh'ios atsis.
- Fever**, *n. abstr.*, ksisto'sīni; I have fever, nitseks'kaiksīstosi; he has fever, eks'kaiksīstosi u.
- Few**, *adj.*, un'natosi; they are few, un'natosiau; few people, un'natsitāppi.
- Fiddle**, *n. ina.*, itai'nikopi; nini'iat sis. (Same words are applied to all kinds of instrumental music.)
- Fierce**, *v. int. 1.* Be fierce, minx'it; I am fierce, nitai'nixi; he is fierce, minx'iu.
- Fifteen**, *adj.*, nīsitsi'koput to.
- Fifty**, *adj.*, nīsitsip'po.
- Fight**, *v. n. 2.* Fight thou, aitskat'; I fight, nitait'ska; he fights, ait'skau.
v. t. an. 1. Fight me, aitska'mokit; fight him, aitska'mīs; I fight you, kitait'skamo; he fights him, aitska'miuaie.
- Fighting**, *n. abstr.*, ait'skani.
- Fighter**, *n. an.*, aitska'pitsiua.
- File**, *n. an.*, sese'nitau; *pl.*, -tax.
- Fill**, *v. t. ina. 3.* Fill it, o'tokīmstoat; I fill it, nīt'otokīmstop; he fills it, o'tokīmstomaie.
v. t. an. 1. Fill him, o'tokīmīs; I fill him, nīt'otokīmmau; he fills him, it'okimiuaie.
- Filth**, *n. abstr.*, makap'sīni; sīkap'sīni.
- Filthy**, *adj.*, maka'pi; it is filthy (*ina.*) maka'piu; (*an.*) maka'psiu.
- Fin**, *n. ina.*, omīns'tsekīn; *pl.*, -kists.
- Finally**, *adv.*, sako'okhts.
- Find**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Find it, kon'it; I find it, nitokon'ip; he finds it, ikon'īmaie; it was found, ikon'ip.
v. t. an. 3. Find me, ko'nokit; find him, ko'nos; I find you, kitoko'no; he finds him, iko'noyiuaie.
v. t. an. Find for me, ko'nomokit; find for him, ko'nomos; I find for you, kitoko'nomo; he finds for him, iko'nomoyiuaie.
v. pass. He was found, iko'noau.
- Finding**, *n. abstr.*, ko'nimani
- Fine day**, etam'eksīstikui; matseiksīstikui.
- Finger**, *n. an.*, mokit'sis; *pl.*, -six.
- Finger-nail**, *n. an.*, autotan'okīt-sis; *pl.*, -six.
- Finger-ring**, *n. an.*, sape'kītsosat-sis; *pl.*, -six.
- Finish**, *v. int. 3.* Finish thou (stop, make an end), ksiuot; I finish, nitai'ksiuo; he finishes, ai'ksiuo.
v. t. ina. 3. Finish it, ksiu'attoat; I finish it, nitai'ksuatop; he finishes it, ai'ksuatomaie.
v. t. an. 2. Finish with him (have no more to do with), ksiu'attsīs; I finish with you, kitai'ksuatto; he finishes with him, aiku'attsīuaie.
- Finish**, *adv. part.*, aiksist, in composition; as, when I have finished eating, aiksist'oyeniki.
v. t. ina. 2. Finish it, ksist'īs-tutsit; I finish it, nitai'ksist'īs-tutsip; he finishes it, aiksist'īs-tutsīmaie.
- Fir**, *n. ina.*, pakhtok'sko; lot of fir, pakhtok'skui.
- Fir-tree**, *n. an.*, pakhtok'i; *pl.*, -ix.
- Fire**, *n. ina.*, is'tsi; *pl.*, -tsīsts; prairie-fire, pai'itsi'; *pl.*, tsī'ists.
- Fire the prairie**, *v. int. 1.* Fire thou, pain'sūk'kīt; I fire prairie, nitai'painsūk; he fires prairie, painsūk'kiu.
v. t. ina. 2. Fire it, pai'īnsit; I fire it, nitai'pai'īnsip; he fires prairie, ai'pai'īnsīmaie.
- Firing the prairie**, *n. abstr.*, painsūk'sīni.
- First-born**, *n. an.*, matom'ipokau; *pl.*, -pokax.
- Fish**, *n. an.*, mām mi'; *pl.*, -mix.
v. int. 2. Fish thou, omik'at; I fish, nitomika; he fishes, o'mikau.
- Fish-hook**, *n. an.*, omik'atsīs; *pl.*, -six.
- Five**, *adj. (ina.)*, nīsīto'; (*an.*), nīsitsi'.

Five hundred, *adj.*, nisittu'ikepīp-po.

Flag, *n. an.*, auūs'tam; *pl.*, -tam-ix.

Flail, *n. ina.*, itaisoistsipik'iakiopi; *pl.*, -pists.

Flame. See "Blaze."

Flat, *v. impers.* It is flat, apūx'ixtokiu.

Flay, *v. int. 2.* Flay thou, in no tat; I flay, nitūn'nota; he flays, inno'tau.

v. t. ina. 3. Flay it, inno'tatot; I flay it, nitūn'notatop; he flays it, inno'tatomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Flay him, inno'tatsis; I flay him, nitūn'notatau; he flays him, inno'tatsiuaie. See "Butcher."

v. t. an. 3. Flay for me, inno'tomokit; flay for him, inno'tomos; I flay for you, kitūn'notomo; he flays for him, inno'tomoyuaie.

Flying, *n. abstr.*, inno'tan'i.

Flee. See "Escape."

Fleece, *v. t. an. 2.* Fleece him (a sheep), aipoxis'tsimitsis; I fleece him, nitai poxis'tsimitau; he fleeces him, aipoxis'tsimitsiuaie; he is fleeced, aipoxis'tsimittau.

Flesh, *n. ina.*, ixisa'ko; *pl.*, -koists.

Float, *v. impers.*, (on water). It floats, sui'ai'tsiu; it sau'tatsai'stsiu; kaiets'auasiu.

Flood, *n.*, okök'kuyei.

v. int. 1. It floods (overflows), ikök'kuyeu.

Floor, *n. ina.*, kapoxe'nüksin; *pl.*, -sists.

Flour, *n. ina.*, näpaičn'; täpaičn'.

Flow, *v. t. ina. 3.* Cause it to flow (water), auaku'istat; I cause it to flow, nitauaku'istop; he causes it to flow, auaku'istomaie.

Flower, *n. ina.*, anüt'suiopoki; *pl.*, -ists.

Flows, *v. int. 1.* It flows, au'akuyiu.

Fly, *v. int. 1.* Fly thou, auün'-

it; I fly, nit'auüni; he flies, au'üniu.

v. int. 2. Fly thou (rise up from ground), po'tat; I fly, nitai'pota; he flies, ai'potau, or pain'tau.

Fly, *n. an.* (mosquito), sosksis'si; (blue), atsimmoi'sosksis'si; (sand), köpskia'ki; (bull-dog, or horse-fly), omük'sosksis'si.

Flying, *n. abstr.*, auün'sinü; potan'i.

Foal, *n. an.*, o'kosipokau; *pl.*, -kax.

Foam, *n.*, pistsi'tsa'kuyi.

v. int. 1. It foams, pistsi'tsa'kuyiu.

Fog, *n. ina.*, setse'; *pl.*, -tsists.

Foggy, *v. impers.* It is foggy, setse'natsiu.

Follow, *v. int. 3.* Follow thou, pokio'ot; I follow, nitai'pokio; he follows, pokio'.

v. t. an. 2. Follow me, pokio-a'kit; follow him, pokioat'tsis; I follow you, kitopokio'atto; he follows him, pokio'at'tsiuaie.

Following, *n. abstr.*, pokio'össinü.

Food, *n. ina.*, oan'össin; *pl.*, -siste.

Fool, *n. an.*, mat'tsaps.

v. int. 1. Be thou a fool, mat'tsapsit; I am a fool, nitüt'tsaps; he is a fool, mat'tsapsiu.

v. reflect. Make a fool of yourself, auüt'tsapsistotosit; I make a fool of myself, nitauüt'tsapsistotosi; he makes a fool of himself, auüt'tsapsistotosi.

Foot, *n. ina.*, moköt'sis; *pl.*, -sists.

Foot-print, otsit'tümiaipi.

Foot-rest, *n. ina.*, itaisoks'ikakiopi.

Ford, *n. an.*, itaupūmau'opi; itai'suaopi; *pl.*, -pix.

Forefathers, *n. an.*, ük'unix; ük'ai'tappix.

Forefinger, *n. an.*, itaua'yopi; *pl.*, -pix.

Fore-foot, *n. ina.*, is'sokötsi; *pl.*, -sists.

Forehead, *n. ina.*, moni'is; *pl.*, -ists.

Forest, *n. ina.*, atsu'öskui.
Fork, *n. an.*, itaiksis'takio pi; it-
 au'yopi; *pl.*, -pix.
Former, *adj. partic.*, matom, in
 composition; as, former people,
 matom'itappix.
Formerly, *adv.*, matom'ots; aisüm'-
 moyi.
Fort, *n. ina.*, ičn'nikiapioyis; *pl.*,
 -yists.
Forty, *adj.*, nissip'pi.
Four, *adj. (an.)*, nissoyim'; (*ina.*),
 nisso'oyi.
Four hundred, *adj.*, nissekep'p-
 po.
Fourteen, *adj. (an.)*, nisse'koput si;
 (*ina.*), nisse'koputto.
Fowl, *n. an.*, nipuau'; *pl.*, -ax.
Fox, *n. an.*, ota'tuyi; *pl.*, yix; kit-
 fox, sinopa'; *pl.*, -paix.
Freeze, *v. int. 1.* Freeze thou, in e'-
 pitsit; I freeze, nitse'niepitsi;
 he freezes, ine'pitsiu.
v. impers. (river). It freezes,
 kakuto'.
Fresh, *v. int. 1.* It is fresh (*an.*),
 mansi'u; (*ina.*), mani'u.
Friend! *interj.*, napi'a!; napi'uük!
Friend, *n. an.* My friend (com-
 panion of same age), nitük'ka;
pl., -kaax; a company of friends,
 ikön'ükkaatsix.
Frighten, *v. t. an. 1.* Frighten
 thou me, skets'okit; frighten
 him, skets'is; I frighten you,
 kit'sketso; he frightens him,
 is'sketsiuaie.
v. t. an. 2. Frighten thou me,
 isüm'ik'kit; frighten him, isün-
 is'tsis; I frighten you, kitse'-
 sünisto; he frightens him, ai'-
 sünistsiuaie.
Fringe, *n. ina.*, suyiin'im'man;
 fringe to leggings, ku'mu utan;
 wide fringe to leggings, ap'ix'is-
 toxipokaiista; fringe to a dress,
 suyiin'im'aisokös.
Frog, *n. an.*, mats'e'köppis; *pl.*,
 -pisax.
Frost, *n.*, issi'im'moku: issi'nat si.
v. impers. It is frosty, issi'nat-
 siu.

Fry. See "Bake."
Fry-pan, *n. an.*, sik'okos; *pl.*, -kos-
 ix.
Full, *v. int. 1.* It is full (*an.*), itu'-
 itsiu; (*ina.*), ito'kimi u.
Fur, *n. ina.*, motokis'; moku'yis;
pl., -yists.

G.

Gamble, *v. int. 1.* Gamble thou,
 katsit'; I gamble, kitai'katsi;
 he gambles, ai'katsiu.
Gambling, *n. abstr.*, kato'sinni.
Gape, *v. int. 3.* Gape thou, apüs'-
 oat; I gape, nitau'püso; he
 gapes, au'püso.
Gaping, *n. abstr.*, apüs'o'sinni.
Garden, *n. ina.*, insüm'man; *pl.*,
 -manists.
Garment, *n. ina.*, asso'kösüm; *pl.*,
 -ists.
Gate, *n. ina.*, nistse'piskün-okh'-
 sipistan; *pl.*, tanists.
Gather together, *v. int. 1.* Gather
 thou together, omoi'pitükkit;
 I gather together, nitomoi'pi-
 tükki; he gathers together, omoi'-
 pitükki u.
v. t. ina. 3. Gather it together,
 omoi'potot; I gather it together,
 nitomoi'potop; he gathers it
 together, omoi'potomaie; we
 are gathered together, aumoi'pi-
 otsop, or nitau'mipiotspinan.
Gathering together, *n. abstr.*, omoi'-
 pitüksinni.
Gauze, *n. ina.*, itai'sutskiosopi.
Gentle, *v. int. 1.* Be thou gentle,
 ikinaps'it; I am gentle, nitsi-
 kin'apsi; he is gentle, ikün'aps-
 iu; he is a gentle person, ikün-
 ap'itappiiu.
Gentleness, *n. abstr.*, ikünap'sinni.
Get down. See "Descend."
Ghost, *n. an.*, sta'aw; *pl.*, -awix;
 the company of ghosts, otsista'-
 awsinna.
Gimlet, *n. an.*, itauaw'künixaki-
 opi; *pl.*, -pix.
Girdle, *n. ina.*, ip'satsis; *pl.*,
 -sists.

Girl, *n. an.*, a ke'ku ün; *pl.*, -knax; young girl, ko'kona; *pl.*, -koax.

Give, *v. int.* 1. Give thou, ko'tük-
-kit; I give, nitoko'tükki; he
gives, ko'tükkiu.

v. t. ina. 1. Give it, ko'tsit; I
give it, nitoko'tsip; he gives it,
iko'tsimaie.

v. t. an. 2. Give thou to me,
ko'kit; give to him, ko'tsis; I
give to you, kitoko'to; he gives
to him, iko'tsiuaie.

v. recipr. They give to one
another, iko'tseiau.

Give, *v. int.* 1. Give thou, apiko-
tukkit; I give, nitap'ikotükki;
he gives, ap'ikotükkiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Give thou it, ap'-
iköttoat; I give it, nitap'iköt-
top; he gives it, ap'iköttomaie.

v. t. an. 1. Give to him, api-
kais'; I give to him, nitap'ikau;
he gives to him, ap'ikaiuaie.

v. int. 1 (in trade). Give thou,
amüts'kotükkit; I give, niton-
n.üts'kotükki; he gives, amüts'-
kotükkiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Give thou it,
emüts'kotoat; I give it, nite'-
müts'ko'top; he gives it, emüts'-
kotomaie.

v. t. an. 1. Give it to him,
emüts'kais; I give to you, nits-
e'mütskau; he gives to him,
emüts'kaiuaie.

Giving, *n. abstr.*, kotük'sin ni; api-
kotüksin ni; (trading), emüts'-
kotüksin ni.

Glad, *v. int.* 1. Be thou glad,
etam'etükkit; I am glad, nits-
e'tam'etükki; he is glad, etam'-
etükkiu. See "Pleased."

Gladness, *n. abstr.*, etam'etüksin-
ni.

Glass, *n. ina.*, sakuk'utüsko; *pl.*,
-koists; (window, or looking-
glass), assa'piatsis; *pl.*, -sists.

Glitter, *v. impers.* It glitters, ük'-
ünatsiu.

Glove, *n. an.*, a'tsetsi; *pl.*, -tsix.

Gnaw. See "Bite."

Go ashore, *v. int.* 3. Go thou ashore,

apits'issoot; I go ashore, nits'e'-
pits'issoo; he goes ashore, opits'-
issoo.

Go away, *v. int.* 4. Go thou away,
mís'taput; I go away, nitai'is-
tapu; he goes away, ai'istapu.

v. t. an. 2. Go away from me,
mistapa'akit; go away from him,
mistapa'atsis; I go away from
you, kits'istapa'ato; he goes
away from him, istapa'atsiu-
aie.

v. int. 3. Go thou away (remove
a short distance), mistapa'ot; I
go away, nitai'istapao; he goes
away, ai'istapao.

Going away, *n. abstr.*, istapo'sin ni.

Go before, *v. int.* 3. Go thou be-
fore, mato'mot; I go before,
nitse'tomo; he goes before, ma-
to'mo.

v. t. an. 2. Go before me, mato'-
maakit; go before him, mato'-
maatsis; I go before you, kits'e'-
tomato; he goes before him,
etoma'atsiuaie.

Go down. See "Descend."

Go home, *v. int.* 1. Go thou home,
akai't'; I go home, nit'akaii;
he goes home, a'kaiiu.

Go out, *v. int.* 1. Go thou out, sük-
sit'; I go out, nit'süx; he goes
out, süx'iu.

Go straight, *v. int.* 3. Go thou
straight, moköm'otoat; I go
straight, nits'e'kömoto; he goes
straight, ekömoto'.

Go up. See "Ascend."

Go with. See "Accompany."

Go for horses, *v. int.* 2. Go thou for
horses, ato'okat; I go for horses,
nits'e'tooka; he goes for horses,
eto'okau.

Go to bed, *v. int.* 1. Go thou to bed,
makhitsit'; I go to bed, nitai'-
akhits; he goes to bed, ai'akh-
itsiu.

Go to war, *v. int.* 3. Go thou to
war, soot'; I go to war, nit'soo;
he goes to war, soo'.

Going, *n. abstr.* (go to war), soo'-
sin ni; (to bed), nakhitsis'sin ni;

- (out of doors), sük'sinni; (for horses), a too'kani.
- Goat**, *n. an.*, apomük'ikína; *pl.*, -ax.
- God**, *n. an.* (the Creator), Ap'ístotokiua; (our Father), Kín'un.
- Gold**, *n. an.*, otoku'ixkim-i tawk'pumaupi.
- Good**, *v. int.* 1. It is good, ökh'siu.
adj., ökh'si-.
- Good work**, *v. impers.* It is good work, soka'piu.
- Goods**, *n. ina.* (dry goods), pekhan'ists.
- Goose**, *n. an.*, ap'spīni; *pl.*, -nix.
- Gooseberry**, *n. ina.*, pük'sīn isīman; *pl.*, anists.
- Grandchild**, *n. an.* My grandchild, nis'okos; *pl.*, -kosix.
- Granddaughter**, *n. an.* My granddaughter, nis'otūna; *pl.*, -nax.
- Grandson**, *n. an.* My grandson, nis'okku'yi; *pl.*, -yix.
- Grand-parent**, *n. an.* My grandparent, naai'; naōx; his grandparent, maōx'.
- Grass**, *n. ina.*, mattuyis; *pl.*, -yists; lots of grass, māt tu'yi ku i.
- Grasshopper**, *n. an.*, tsik'ūttsi; *pl.*, -tsex; lots of grasshoppers, otatsik'ūt tse'isīna.
- Gray** (colour). It is gray, ikikīn'inatsiu; gray blanket, ikīn'apai pītsi.
- Gray-headed**, *v. int.* 1. He is gray-headed, ap'opi u.
- Grease**. See "Fat."
- Great**. See "Big."
- Green**, *v. int.* 6. It is green (*an.*), ots'ku in um.
v. int. 1. (*ina.*), ots'ku inatsiu.
- Greet**, *n. an.* Greet me, ksemāttsīm'mokit; greet him, ksemāttsīm'mīs; I greet you, kitksemāttsīm'mo; he greets him, aiksemāttsīm'mi u ai e.
- Greeting**, *n. abstr.*, ksemāttsīm'mōksīni.
- Groan** (with pain), *v. int.* 1. Groan thou, ai'amīnīt; I groan, nitai'amīni; he groans, ai'amīni u.
- Groaning**, *n. abstr.*, ai'amīn sīni.
- Grope** (in dark), *v. int.* 3. Grope thou, ksīs tapo'at; I grope in dark, nitai'ksīs tapo; he gropes in dark, ai'ksīs tapo.
- Ground**, *n. an.* (soil), ksōk'kum.
- Grow**, *v. int.* 1. Grow thou, istauas'it; I grow, ni'ai'istauasi; he grows, ai'istauasi u.
- Growing**, *n. abstr.*, istauas'sīni.
- Growl**, *v. int.* 2. Growl thou, atskīnat'; I growl, nitatskīna; he growls, atskīnau.
- Grub**, *n. an.*, isksi'nau; *pl.*, -nax.
- Grunt**, *v. int.* 1. Grunt thou, awk'umit; I grunt, nitawk'umi; he grunts, awk'umi u.
- Gull**, *n. an.*, ai'isi pīsau; *pl.*, -ax.
- Gum**, *n. an.* (of tree), ūx pau ūx'is; (chewing), au ūx'is; (mucilage), itaux'pūn ūk i o pi.
- Gun**, *n. an.*, na'ma; heavy gun, sok'kui-nama.
- Gun-cap**, *n. an.*, mīx kīm i kīs'sai ketan; *pl.*, -tanix.
- Gun-case**, *n. ina.*, asso'tse nama u; *pl.*, -maists.
- Gun-powder**, *n. ina.*, satso'pōtsīs; *pl.*, -sists.
- Gut**, *v. t. an.* 1. Gut him, akūtsin'nīs; I gut him, nitakūtsin'nau; he guts him, a'kūtsin ni u ai e.
- Gutting**, *n. abstr.*, a kūtsin nūk'sīni.

H.

Hail, *n.*, kīsse'kīnau.

v. impers., sa ku', or ai' sa ku.

Hair, *n. ina.* (of the head), oku'yikin sists; otok'kui kin sīni; (of animals), oku'yīs.

Hairy, *v. int.* 1. It is hairy (*ina.*), im mu yīs'siu.

Half, *adj.* and *adv.*, anaukh'ots; anaukh-.

Half-breed man, *n. an.* (Cree), saiap'ie ku ūn; (Blackfoot), anauk'itappie ku ūn.

Half-breed woman, *n. an.* (Cree),

- saiap'piake; (Blackfoot), an-
auk'it'äppiake.
- Half-way**, ai'ake tots.
- Halter**, *n. ina.*, assuts'kimatsis;
pl., -sists.
- Ham**, *n. ina.*, ak'sinowöpsük;
pl., -sükists.
- Hammer**, *n. on.*, itai'pixopi; *pl.*,
-pix.
- Hammer**, *v. int. 1.* Hammer thou,
ai'pixit; I hammer, nitai'pixi;
he hammers, ai'pixiu.
- Hand**, *n. ina.*, motsis'; *pl.*, -tsi'ists.
- Handle**, *n. an.* (of a door), itai'oki-
akiopi.
- Hang**, *v. reflect.* Hang yourself,
auüts'estüpsit; he hangs him-
self, auüts'estüpsiu.
- Happiness**, *n. abstr.*, etam'etüksin-
ni.
- Happy**, *v. int. 1.* Be thou happy,
etam'etükkit; I am happy, nits-
e'tam'etükki; he is happy, etam'-
etükkiu.
- Hard**, *v. impers.* It is hard, mi'u.
- Hardly**, *adv. partic.*, pa'tsik, in
composition; as, it is hardly burn-
ing, pa'tsik-auk'pük'kuyetsiu.
- Harlot**, *n. an.*, mats'ake; *pl.*, ak-
ex; she is a harlot, mats'akeu.
- Harm**, *v. t. an. 3.* Harm thou me,
kimatsis'totokit; harm him,
kimatsis'totos; I harm you, kit-
ai'kimatsis'toto; he harms him,
ai'kimatsis'totoyuaie.
- Harmless**. See "Gentle."
- Harness**, *n. ina.*, kün'statsis.
- Harrow**, *n. an.*, itai'künikimixak-
iopi; *pl.*, -pix.
v. t. ina. 2. Harrow thou,
ikün'ikimixiit; I harrow it, nit-
aikünikimixiip; he harrows it,
aikünikimixiimaie.
- Harvest**, *n. abstr.*, pokiak'süni.
- Haste**, *v. int. 1.* Haste thou, an'e'-
tükkit; I haste, nitse'netükki;
he hastes, an'e'tükkiu.
v. int. 1. Haste thou, kipan-
istsit; I haste, nitai'kipanistsi;
he hastes, kai'p'änistsiu.
- Hasting**, *n. abstr.*, an'e'tüksüni.
- Hat**, *n. ina.*, istsummokön; (with
brim turned up), immiksis'tsum-
mokön; (fur), immoyis'tsum-
mokön.
- Hat, put on a**, *v. int. 1.* Put a hat
on, istsum'mokit; I put hat on,
nitsis'tsummoki; he puts hat on,
istsum'mokiu.
- Hate**, *v. t. an. 1.* Hate thou me,
istsim'im'mokit; hate him, is-
tsim'im'mis; I hate you, kitsis-
tsimmo; he hates him, istsim'im'-
miuaie.
v. t. an. 1. Hate thou me, au'-
kim'mokit; hate him, au'kim-
mis; I hate you, kitau'kimmo;
he hates him, au'kimmiuaie.
- Have for one's own**, *v. t. ina. 3.*
Have thou it, minan'attoat; I
have it, nitsinan'atop; he has
it, minan'atomaie.
v. t. an. 2. Have thou him,
minan'atsis; I have him, nitai'-
nan'atfau; he has him, minan'-
attsiuaie.
- Hay**, *n. ina.*, mattuyis'; poxe'nün-
niman; pokiak'sin.
v. int. 1. Cut hay, pokiak'-
it; I cut hay, nitai'pokiaki;
he cuts hay, pokiak'iu.
- He**, *pers. pron.*, ostoi'; joined with
verbs, o-, ot-.
- Head**, *n. ina.*, motokön'; *pl.*, -kön-
ists.
- Heal**, *v. int. 1.* Heal thou, kut'to-
tükkit; I heal, nitokut'totük-
ki; he heals, ikut'totükkiu.
v. t. ina. 2. Heal thou it, kut'-
tutsit; I heal it, nitokut'tutsip;
he heals it, ikut'tutsimaie.
v. t. an. 3. Heal thou me, kut'-
totokit; heal him, kut'totos; I
heal you, kitokut'toto; he heals
him, ikut'totoyuaie.
- Healing**, *n. abstr.*, kut'totüksüni.
- Hear**, *v. int. 1.* Hear thou, okh-
tsim'it; I hear, nitai'okhtsimi;
he hears, ai'okhtsimiu.
v. t. ina. 2. Hear thou it, okh'-
tsit; I hear it, nitai'okhtsip;
he hears it, ai'okhtsimiaie.
v. t. an. 3. Hear thou me, okh-
to'kit; hear him, okhtos'; I hear

- you, kitai'okhto; he hears him, ai'okhtoyiuaie.
- Hearing**, *n. abstr.*, okhtsim'sinni.
- Heart**, *n. an.*, mo'këtsipöppi; *pl.*, -piists; my heart, nns'skëtsipöppi; your heart, kūs'skëtsipöppi; his heart, o'skëtsipöppi.
- Hearth**, *n.*, potat'skan.
- Heat**, *n. abstr.*, ksīs tutsīs'sinni.
v. t. ina. 2. Heat thou it, ksīs tutsīs'tutsit; I heat it, nitai'ksīs tutsīs'tutsit; he heats it, ai'ksīs tutsīs'tutsīmaie.
- Heaven**, *n.*, spots'im; Apis tok i uotsitau'pi.
- Heavy**, *v.* It is heavy (*an.*), issoksim'; (*ina.*), issokō'.
adj., issok-, in composition; as, issokui auotan, heavy shield.
- Heel**, *n. ina.*, mototün'; *pl.*-tu'ists.
- Helm** *n. an.*, itau'kōmōtopūsak'iopi.
- Help**, *v. int.* 1. Help thou, spum'mūkit; I help, nitūs'spum'mūki; he helps, spum'mūki u.
v. t. an. 3. Help thou me, spum'mokit; help him, spum'mos; I help you, kit'spummo; he helps him, spum'moyiuaie.
v. recipr. Help one another, spum'motseik; they help one another, spum'motsei au.
- Help**, *n. abstr.*, spum'mūksinni; mutual help, spum'motseisinni.
- Helve**, *n. ina.*, sapi'kumatsīs; *pl.*, -sisis.
- Hen**, *n. an.*, nipuau'; *pl.*, -a'ax; nitau'ake, *pl.* -kex.
- Her**, *pers. pron.* Same as "Him."
- Here**, *adv.*, an nom'; *interj.*, here it is! ma; here he is! an'auk; here it is (*ina.*), a moi'iaukaie; (*an.*), a moi'iauk'inaie.
It is here, amom'auk; he is here, oma'auk.
- Here and there**. See "About."
- Hew**. See "Fell."
- Hiccough**, *v. int.* 1. Hiccough thou, pai'ksistün'isit; I hiccough, nitawk'pai'ksistün'is; he hiccoughs, awk'pai'ksistün'is i u.
- Hide**, *n. an.* (green), otokīs'; *pl.*, -kix; (dry), asikīn'; *pl.*, -kix.
- Hide**, *v. int.* 1. Hide thou, ksa'sit; I hide, nitai'ksasi; he hides, ai'ksasi u.
v. t. ina. 3. Hide thou it, ksīs'attoat; I hide it, nitai'ksiat-top; he hides it, ai'ksiat-tom-ai e.
v. t. an. 2. Hide thou me, ksīs-ūk'kit; hide him, ksīs'ūt'tsīs; I hide you, kitai'ksiat-to; he hides him, ksīat'tsiuaie.
- Hiding**, *n. abstr.*, ksa'sinni.
- High**, *v. impers.* It is high, spi'u.
- High river**, *n.*, spits'e'.
- High water**, *v. impers.* It is high water, ikōk'ku'yeu.
- Hill**, *n. ina.*, netun'mo; *pl.*, -moists; ridge of a hill, pauōk-khu'i; slope of hill, saitēn'issots; circular or horse-shoe shaped ridge, akhaku'i; edge of hill, issokh'itots.
- Himself**, *pers. pron.*, anūt', self joined with the verb; as, he told him himself, anūt'an'istsiuaie.
When reflective form of verb is used, this pronoun is not used; as, he hurts himself, a'kōnos i u.
- Hinder**. See "Stop."
- Hinge**, *n. an.*, a'wakiua.
- Hip**, *n. ina.*, moōp'isūk.
- His**, *pers. pron.*, ōtsinan'.
- Hit**, *v. int.* 1. Hit thou, auaiak'it; I hit, nit'auaiaki; he hits, au'aiaki u.
v. t. ina. 2. Hit it, auak'it; I hit it, nitau'akip; he hits it, auak'imaie.
v. t. an. 1. Hit thou me, auaiak'io kit; hit him, auaiak'iīs; I hit you, kitauaiakio; he hits him, auaiak'iuai e.
- Hitting**, *n. abstr.*, auaiak'iaksinni.
- Hoary head**, *n. an.*, ap'opi; *pl.*, -pix.
- Hoe**, *n. an.*, itait'sikūn'akiopi; *pl.*, -pix.
- Hog**, *n. an.*, ak'sinni; *pl.*, -nix.
- Hoist**, *v. int.* 2 (as a flag). Hoist thou, saiak'imat; I hoist, nitai'

saiakima; he hoists, ai'saiaki-man.

v. t. ina. 3. Hoist thou it, saiak'imattoat; I hoist it, nitsaiak'imattoat; he hoists it, saiak'imattoaie.

v. t. an. 2. Hoist thou me, saiak'imükküt; hoist him, saiak'imütsis; I hoist you, kitsaiak'imattoat; he hoists him, saiak'imattsiuaie.

v. t. ina. 3 (pull up). Hoist it, ispsköp'attoat; I hoist it, nitüsp'köpattoat; he hoists it, ispsköp'attomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Hoist thou me, ispsköp'ükküt; hoist him, ispsköp'attsis; I hoist you, kitüsp'köpattoat; he hoists him, ispsköp'attsiuaie.

Hold, v. int. 1. Hold thou, eën'nükkit; I hold, nits'ënnükki; he holds, eënnükkiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Hold thou it, eën'it; I hold it, n'ënip; he holds it, eën'imaie.

v. t. an. 1. Hold thou me, eën'okit; hold him, eën'is; I hold you, kits'eno; he holds him, eën'iuai, or, ai'innuuaie.

See "Have."

Holding, n. abstr., cen'nüksinni.

Hole, n. ina., auölsiman; *pl.,* -manists. It has a hole in it, an'nikau; buffalo hole, inew'ötsiman; hole dug out, atün'aksin.

Hollow, v. impers. It is hollow, stsiki'u.

Hollow place in earth, n., stsik'ükku.

Holy, v. impers. It is holy, nato-ye'u.

adj., nato'yi-, atsım-, in composition.

Home, n. ina. Our home, kokun'un.

Honey, n. ina., namo'ösšin.

Hood, n. ina., sapim'man.

Hoof, n. an., okhsistsin'; *pl.,* -tsix'.

Hook, n. an. (fish), amik'atsis; *pl.,* -six; (kettle), sokopisat'sis; *pl.,* -six.

Hoop, n., itsi'uüssi.

Hop, v. int. 1. Hop thou, itüm'ikawpai piit; I hop, nitai'tümükawpai pi; he hops, ai'tümükawpai pi u.

Hopping, n. abstr., itüm'ikawpai pi sin ni.

Hopple, v. t. an. 2. Hopple him, omoköp'is'tsis; I hopple him, nitomoköp'is'tau; he hopples him, omoköp'istsiuai; he is hopped, omoköp'is'tau.

Hoppling, n. abstr., omoköp'istük'sinni.

Horn, n. an., otskin'au' *pl.,* -ax.

Horse, n. an., ponokom'ita; *pl.,* -tax; white horse, api'u; black horse, sik'imi; grey horse, sik-api'u; bay horse, assokh'kuyi; dark bay horse, sika'sokh'kuyi; light bay horse, apuia'sokh'kuyi; pinto horse, kittsip'imi; cream horse, otoka'piu; buckskin horse, otoku'imiu; light buckskin horse, ksikotoku'imiu; dark buckskin horse, sik-otoku'imiu, or, sik'oasiu; roan horse, mokh'oasiu; blue horse, ots'kuimiu; brown horse, otokus'ksiu; sorrel horse, otsim'miu; light sorrel horse, apui'otsim'miu; dark sorrel horse, sik-otsim'miu.

Horse collar, n. ina., kin'stan; *pl.,* -stanists; ponokom'it-okin, *pl.,* -kinists.

Horseman, n. an., okhitto'piua; *pl.,* -pix.

Hot, v. int. 1. He, or it, is hot (*an.*), ksisto'siu.

v. int. 5, ksisto'sim.

v. int. 1 (ina.), ksistu'yu.

House, n. ina., nap'ioyis; *pl.,* -yists.

How, adv., tsa'a; how will you do it? tsa'kitak'anistsipats? how is he coming? tsa'akanistsipuk-sipu? how many? tsanetsimats? how big? tsaniko'kimiuats.

Howl, v. int. 4. Howl thou, a'tut; I howl, nitai'atu; he howls, ai'atu.

- Howling**, *n. abstr.*, a'tusūni.
- Hug**, *v. t. an. 3.* Hug me, atatto'tokit; hug him, atatto'tos; I hug you, kita'tatoto; he hugs him, a'tatto'to'yiuaie.
- Hugging**, *n. abstr.*, atatto'tuksūni.
- Hump-back**, *v. int. 1.* He is hump-backed, ksa'mūs'kūni.
- Hundred**, *adj.*, kepīp'po; a hundred people (*an.*), kepīp'pi-matappix; a hundred books (*ina.*), kepīp'poyi-spīksūnaksists.
- Hunger**, *v. int. 1.* Hunger thou, aunots'it; I hunger, nitau'nots; he hungers, au'nots'iu.
n. abstr., au'nots'sūni.
- Hunt**, *v. int. 1.* Hunt thou, sam'it; I hunt, nit'sami; he hunts, sar'iu.
v. t. an. 2. Hunt thou me, samūk'kit; hunt him, samūt'tsis; I hunt you, kit'samūtto; he hunts him, samūt'tsiuaie.
v. int. 1. Hunt thou, apskunūk'kit; I hunt, nit'apskunūk'ki; he hunts, ap'skunūk'ki.
- Hunting**, *n. abstr.*, sam'sūni; ap'skunūksūni.
- Hurry**. See "Haste."
- Hurt**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Hurt thou it, akōnnit'; I hurt it, nita'kōnnip; he hurts it, akōnnīmaie.
v. t. an. 1. Hurt thou me, akōnno'kit; hurt him, akōnnīs'; I hurt you, kita'kōnno; he hurts him, a'kōnnīuaie.
v. pass. I am hurt, nita'kōn-noko; he is hurt, a'kōnnau.
v. reflect. Hurt yourself, akōn-nosit; I hurt myself, nita'kōn-nos; he hurts himself, a'kōnnosi'.
- Hurting**, *n. abstr.*, akōnnūk'sūni.
- Husband**, *n. an.* My husband, nom'a; your husband, kom'a; her husband, om'i.
- Ice**, *n.*, sakuk'a'tuikun'ikim.
- Ill**, *v. int. 1.* Be thou ill, okhtokos'it; I am ill, nitai'okhtokosi; he is ill, ai'okhtokosi.
- Illness**, *n. abstr.*, okhtokos'sūni.
- Imitate**, *v. t. an. 2.* Imitate thou me, o'mūkkit; imitate him, emūt'tsis; I imitate you, kitai'emūtto; he imitates him, ai'emūttsiuaie.
v. int. 1. Imitate thou, pok'ianīstis; I imitate, nitopok'ianīstis; he imitates, pok'ianīstis.
- Imitation**, *n. abstr.* (in speech), pok'ianīssūni.
- In**, *prep.* (inside), pīstots'im; he, or it, is in, pīstots'imauk.
- Inch**, *n. ina.*, nit'o'kitsaksūn.
- Indian**, *n. an.*, nit'sitāppoku'ūn; (woman), nit'sitāppīake.
- Insect**, *n. an.*, isksūn'au; *pl.*, -ax.
- Instead of**, *adv. particle*, atsū-, in composition.
- Into**, *particle*, tsīps-, sūp'-, sui-, in composition; as, he runs into (house), it'sīpsaukska'siu; he pours it into (bucket), sūpa'suyīmaie; he throws it into (water), sui'a'pīxīmaie.
- Invitation**, *n. abstr.*, atsīmmanu'i; issta'sūni; ūmmūk'sūni.
- Invite**, *v. int. 2.* Invite thou, atsīmmat'; I invite, nitau'atsīmma; he invites, au'atsīm-mau.
v. t. an. 2. Invite thou me, istūk'kit; invite him, issta'tsis; I invite you, kit'ūs'stātto; he invites him, ūstāttsi'uaie.
v. t. an. 1. Invite thou me, ūm'mo'kit; invite him, ūm'mīs; I invite you, kit'ūm'mo; he invites him, ūm'mīuaie.
- Iron**, *n. an.* (metal), mīx'kīm; *pl.*, -kīmīx; (laundry), it'ūs'tsikawk'iakīopi; *pl.*, -pīx.
v. int. 1. Iron thou, is'tsikawk'iakit; I iron, nit'ūs'tsikawk'iakī; he irons, ūst'ikawk'iakī.
- Island**, *n. ina.*, mīnūn'; *pl.*, -nīsts.
- Itch**, *v. int. 1.* Itch thou, istseps'

I.

I, *per. pron.*, nesto'a; in conjunction with verbs, nit-

it; I itch, nĩtsĩs' tsepsi; he itches, istseps'iu.

Itching, *n. abstr.*, istseps' sĩn ni.

J.

Jacket. See "Coat."

Jar, *n. ina.*, itai' sũppitakiopi; *pl.*, -pĩsts.

Jaw-bone, *n. au.*, mopskĩn' ai.

Jealous, *v. int. 2.* Be thou jealous, ksĩssats'iuat; I am jealous, nĩsĩksĩssats'iu; he is jealous, aikĩssatsiuau.

v. t. an. 2. Be thou jealous of me, ksĩssats'iuũkĩt; he jealous of him, ksĩssats'iuũttsĩs; I am jealous of you, kitai'ksĩssatsiuũtto; he is jealous of him, aikĩssatsiuũttsiuai.

v. int. 1 (between man and wife). Be thou jealous, kopu'ĩnaiĩt; I am jealous, nitokopu'ĩnaii; he is jealous, kopu'ĩnaii.

v. t. an. 2. Be thou jealous of me, kopu'ĩnaiũkĩt; he jealous of him, kopu'ĩnaiũttsĩs; I am jealous of you, kitokopu'ĩnaiũtto; he is jealous of her, kopu'ĩnaiũttsiuai.

Jealousy, *n. abstr.*, ksĩssats'iuani; (between man and wife), kopu'ĩnaisĩn ni.

Jest, *v. int. 1.* Jest thou, kĩp'anit; I jest, nitai'kĩpani; he jests, kĩp'ani u, or, kaiĩp'ani u.

v. t. an. 2. Jest with me, kĩpan'ikĩt; jest with him, kĩpan'ĩstsĩs; I jest with you, kitai'kĩpan'ĩsto; he jests with him, aikĩpan'ĩtsiuai.

Jesting, *n. abstr.*, kĩpan'ĩssĩn ni.

Jog, *v. t. an. 3* (with elbow). Jog thou me, kseikiok'okit; jog him, kseikiok'os; I jog you, kitai'kseikiok'os; he jogs him, aikseikiok'oyiuai.

Jogging, *n. abstr.*, kseikiok'ũksĩn ni.

Journey, *v. int. 3.* Journey thou,

aumattoat'; I journey, nitau' matto; he journeys, au' matto.

Journeying, *n. abstr.*, aumatto' sĩn ni.

Joy. See "Gladness."

Joyful. See "Glad," "Pleased."

Judge, *n. an.*, au'kĩkĩts'mũkiua; *pl.*, -ũkix.

v. int. 2. aukĩk'ĩtsĩm mat; I judge, nitau'kĩk'ĩtsĩm ma; he judges, au'kĩkĩtsĩm mau.

v. t. an. 2. Judge thou me, aukĩk'ĩtsĩm mũkĩt; judge him, aukĩk'ĩtsĩm mũttsĩs; I judge you, kitau'kĩk'ĩtsĩm mũtto; he judges him, aukĩk'ĩtsĩm mũttsiuai.

Judging, *n. abstr.*, aukĩk'ĩtsĩmani.

Jug, *n.*

Juice, *n. ina.* (sweet), matseipo'ko.

Jump, *v. int. 1.* Jump thou, opai'pĩt; I jump, nitopai'pii; he jumps, opai'piu.

Jump high, *v. int. 1.* Jump thou high, spo'pai'pĩt; I jump high, nĩspo'pai'pi; he jumps high, spo'pai'piu.

Jumping, *n. abstr.*, opai'pii sĩn ni; jumping high, spo'pai'pii sĩn ni.

Just, *v. int. 1.* Be just, mokĩm'otsi tappiĩt; I am just, nitokĩm'otsi tappi; he is just, mokĩm'otsi tappi.

Just, being, *n. abstr.*, mokĩm'otsi tappi sĩn ni.

K.

Keep. See "Have."

Keep the head quiet, *v. int. 1.* Keep thou the head quiet, amĩk'iakit; I keep head quiet, nitau' mĩk'iaiki; he keeps head quiet, amĩk'iaikiu.

Keep the head quiet and listen, *v. int. 1.* istsan'nokiakit; I keep head quiet and listen, nitũ'stan'nokiaki; he keeps head quiet and listens, istsan'nokiakiu.

Keg, *n. ina.*, assuyũ'; *pl.*, -yĩn'ĩsts.

Kettle, *n. an.*, is'ku; *pl.*, -kix.

Key, *n. an.*, itai'kau ni pix ix tak i o pi; *pl.*, -pix.

Kick, *v. int.* 1. Kick thou, sekök-it'; I kick, nitai'seköki; he kicks, ai'sekökiu.

v. t. an. 2. Kick me, sokük-küt; kick him, seköttsis; I kick you, kitai'sekötto; he kicks him, ai'seköttsiuaie.

v. t. ina. 3. Kick thou it, seköttoat'; I kick it, nitai'seköttop; he kicks it, ai'seköttoiuaie.

Kicking, *n. abstr.*, sekök'sinni.

Kidney, *n. ina.*, o'tok, or, u'tok; *pl.*, -tokists.

Kill, *v. t. an.* 2. Kill thou me, inikit; kill him, init'tsis; I kill you, kits'e'nito; he kills him, init'tsiuaie.

v. pass. He is killed, initau'; I am killed, nits'e'niko.

Kill by stealth, *v. t. an.* 2. Kill me by stealth, kóm'i'niküt; kill him by stealth, kóm'i'nit'tsis; I kill you by stealth, kitoköme'nitto; he kills him by stealth, kóm'init'tsiuaie.

Kill in the night, *v. t. an.* 2. Kill thou me in the night, sepe'nikit; kill him in the night, sepe'nit'tsis; I kill you in the night, kitaisepenitto; he kills him in the night, sepe'nit'tsiuaie.

Kill secretly, *v. t. an.* 2. Kill thou me secretly, kseme'nikit; kill him secretly, kseme'nit'tsis; I kill you secretly, kitai'kseme'nitto; he kills him secretly, aikseme'nit'tsiuaie.

Killing, *n. abstr.*, inik'sinni.

Kind. See "Pity."

Kind. This or that kind (*ina.*), ün'nianistappi; (*an.*), ün'nianistäp'si.

Kind-hearted, *v. int.* 1. Be thou kind-hearted, awx'apsit; I am kind-hearted, nitawx'aps; he is kind-hearted, awx'apsiu.

v. t. an. 2. Be kind-hearted towards me, awx'apsüküt; he kind-hearted towards him, awx'-

apsüttsis; I am kind-hearted towards you, kitawx'apsütto; he is kind-hearted towards him, awx'apsüttsiuaie.

Kind-heartedness, *n. abstr.*, awx'-aps'sinni.

Kindle, *v. int.* 1. Kindle thou (a fire), ist'sük'kit; I kindle, nit'üst'sükki; he kindles, ist'sük'kiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Kindle thou it, ist'sit'; I kindle it, nit'is'tsip; he kindles it, üs'tsiuaie.

Kindling, *n. abstr.*, ist'sük'sinni.

Kindling, *n. ina.*, satsak'siu; *pl.*, -sists.

Kindness. See "Pitying."

Kindred, *n. an.* My kindred, nix'-okoax; our kindred (*excl.*), nix'-oko'inan; (*incl.*), kix'oko'inun.

King, *n. an.*, omäx'inau; *pl.*, -inax.

Kinsman, *n. an.* My kinsman, nix'-okoax; your kinsman, kix'okoax; his kinsman, ox'okoax; *pl.*, -koax.

Kiss, *v. t. an.* 1. Kiss thou me, sin'naus'kipoküt; kiss him, sin'naus'kippis; I kiss you, kitsi'naus'kippo; he kisses him, sin'naus'kippiuaie.

Kissing, *n. abstr.*, sin'naus'kitäksinni.

Kitchen, *n. an.*, itau'yosiopi.

Kitten, *n. an.*, pus'-okos.

Knead, *v. int.* 1. Knead thou, aitskawkiotükkit; I knead, nit'ait'skawkiotükki; he kneads, aitskawkiotükkiu.

Kneading, *n. abstr.*, aitskawkiotüksinni.

Knee, *n. an.*, müttöksis'; *pl.*, -ksix.

Kneel, *v. int.* 1. Kneel thou, apis'tuksisanopit; I kneel, nit'apis'tuksisanopi; he kneels, apis'tuksisanopiu.

Knife, *n. an.*, sto'an; *pl.*, -ax.

Knife-scabbard, *n. ina.*, asso'toan; *pl.*, -asts.

Knock, *v. int.* 1. Knock thou, istok'iakit; I knock, nit'is'tokiaki; he knocks, istok'iakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Knock it, istok'it; I knock it, nit'is'tokip; he knocks it, istok'imaie.

Knocking, *n. abstr.*, istok' iaksūni.

Knock over, *v. t. ina.* 2. Knock it over, apopōt' tsīit; I knock it over, nitapopōt' tsī'ip; he knocks it over, apo pōt' tsī'imaie.

Knot, *n. ina.*, ōkua' pīsātūk sīn; is'ksi pīsātūk sīn.

Knot, tie a, *v. int.* 1. Tie a knot thou, ōkua' pīsātūk kit; I tie a knot, nitōk' ua pīsātūk ki; ōk' ua pīsātūk ki u.

v. t. ina. 3. Tie it, ōkua' pīsātōat; I tie it, nitōk' ua pīsātōat; he ties it, ōk' ua pīsātōaie.

v. int. 1. Tie a knot thou, is'ksi pīsātūk kit; I tie a knot, nīts' is'ksi pīsātūk ki; he ties a knot, is'ksi pīsātūk ki u.

Know, *v. t. ina.* 2. Know thou it, isksīn'it; I know it, nit'is'ksīn'ip; he knows it, isksīn'imaie.

v. t. an. 3. Know thou me, isksīn'ō'kit; know him, isksīn'ōs'; I know you, kits'ksīn'ō; he knows him, isksīn' nū'yiuaie.

Knowledge, *n. abstr.*, isksīn' ūk' sīni.

L.

Lacerate, *v. t. an.* 2. Lacerate thou me, ūmstsi' ikit; lacerate him, ūmstsi' itsis; I lacerate you, kit' ūmstsi' itto; he lacerates him, ūmstsi' ittsiuaie.

Laceration, *n. abstr.*, ūmstsi' itūk sīni.

Lad. See "Boy."

Ladder, *n. ina.*, amīssa' akatsis; *pl.*, -sists.

Lake, *n. ina.*, omūk' sikīmi; *pl.*, -ists.

Lame, *v. int.* 1. Be thou lame, ūstse' kaiit; I am lame, nit' ūstse' kaii; he is lame, ūstse' kaii u.

Lameness, *n. abstr.*, ūstse' kaii sīni.

Lamp, *n. ina.*, anak' imatsis; *pl.*, -sists.

Land, *n. an.*, ksōk' kum.

Lap, *v. int.* 1. Lap thou (as a dog), sīnstūk kit; I lap, nit' ai sīnstūk ki; he laps, ai sīnstūk ki u.

v. t. ina. 1. Lap thou it, sīnst' tsit'; I lap it, nits' instsip; he laps it, sīnst' sīmaie.

Lapping, *n. abstr.*, sīnstūk' sīni.

Lard, *n. ina.*, ak' sīn' opomīs.

Large. - It is large (*an.*), omūk' sīn; (*ina.*) omūk' ō; he is large, omūk' sīn; I am large, nit' omūk' sīn. This is applied also to age; as, I am advanced in years, nit' omūk' sīn.

(If a horse) omūk' imi u.

How large is he? (*an.*), tsan' e' kōksimats? how large is it? (*ina.*), tsan' e' kōkōnts? how large is it? (applied, to horse, cow, or dog, etc.), tsan' e' kōkimiu' ats?

Lariat, *n. ina.* (cowboy), kumam' itsīn' ūkiopīs; (Indian three braid), am' itsīn' ūkiopīs; (plain raw hide), mi' o' pīs; (Peigan four braid), uts' o' topam' itsīn' ūkiopīs.

v. t. an. 2. Throw the lariat, itokōt' tsis'.

Laugh, *v. int.* 1. Laugh thou, iīm' it; I laugh, nit' ai' im i; he laughs, ai' imi u; laugh at me, ai' im' skotokit; laugh at him, ai' im' skotos; I laugh at you, kit' ai' im skoto; he laughs at him, ai' im skoto yiuaie.

Laughter, *n. abstr.*, iīm' sīni.

Law, *n. ina.*, aukōk' itsimani. See "Judge."

Lay, *v. t. ina.* 1. Lay it down, po' tsit; I lay it down, nitsi' po' tsip; he lays it down, po' tsimaie, or, pai' o' tsimaie.

v. t. ina. 3. Lay it down, itstōat; I lay it down, nitsi' itstop; he lays it down, itstōm' aie.

v. t. an. 1. Lay him down, its' tsis'; I lay you down, kits' its' tso; he lays him down, its' tsī' u aie.

v. t. an. 1. Lay me down, istokit' so' kit; lay him down, istokit' sis; I lay you down, kits' its' tokitso; he lays him down, istokit' si' u aie.

Lay eggs, *v. int.* 1, anai it; she lays eggs, au' ai i u.

- Lazy**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou lazy, sta'apsit; I am lazy, nit'staapsi; he is lazy, sta'apsiu.
- Laziness**, *n. abstr.*, sta'apssin ni.
- Lead**, *v. t. an.* 1. Lead thou me, otäppin'nokit; lead thou him, otäppinnis; I lead you, kitotäppinno; he leads him, itäppin'niuaie.
v. t. an. 1 (by the hand). Lead thou me, sinnikinstse'piokit; lead him, sinnikinstse'pis; I lead you, kitsinnikinstse'pio; he leads him, sinnikinstse'piuaie.
- Leading**, *n. abstr.*, otäppin'nüksin ni; (by the hand), sinnikinstse'piüksin ni.
- Leaf**, *n. ina.*, sui'o'pok; *pl.*, -pokists.
- Leak**, *v. int.* 2. Leak thou (run out), saikims'kat; it leaks, saikims'kau.
- Lean**, *v. int.* 1 (lounge). Lean thou, istüpitsipuyit'; I lean, nitsittüpitsipuyi; he leans, itüpitsipuyiu.
v. int. 1. Lean thou, istüpits'issit; I lean, nitsittüpits'issi; he leans, itüpits'issiu.
v. int. 1 (not fat). Be thou lean, pixin'it; I am lean, nitai'pixini; he is lean, pixin'iu.
- Leanness**, *n. abstr.*, pixin'sin ni.
- Learn**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Learn thou it, isksin'it'; I learn it, nitüksinip; he learns it, isksinimaie; I am beginning to learn it, nitau'it'üksinip.
- Learning**, *n. abstr.*, isksin'ük'sin ni.
- Leather**, *n. ina.*, pükke'u; is tsi köp'okui.
- Leather case**, *n. ina.*, asso'tsi man; *pl.*, -manists.
- Leave**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Leave it, skit'; I leave it, nit'skip; he leaves it, skin'uaie.
v. t. an. 2. Leave me, ski'kit; leave him, ski'tsis; I leave you, kitskito; he leaves him, skitsi'uaie.
v. pass. He is left, skitau'; ikün'skitau.
v. t. an. 2 (in charge of any one), left with me, piski'kit; left with him, piski'tsis'; I leave with you, kitopiskito; he leaves with him, ipski'tsiuaie.
- Leaving, with one another**, *n. abstr.*, piskittse'isin ni.
- Left hand**, *adv.*, e'aksissauots.
- Leg**, *n. ina.*, mokot'si; *pl.*, -köt'sists; my leg is broken, nits'sixin'ük.
- Legging**, *n. an.*, a tsis'; *pl.*, atsex'; woman's legging, ake'atsis.
- Lend**, *v. t. ina.* 3. Lend thou it, nokuma'tökkuka toat; I lend it, nitokuma'tökkuka to; he lends it, ökuma'tökkukatomaie.
v. t. an. 3. Lend to me, ökumatökkokit; lend to him, ökuma'takos; I lend to you, kitökumatako; he lends to him, ökumatakoyiuaie.
- Lending**, *n. abstr.*, okuma'takök'sinni.
- Let go**, *v. t. ina.* 1. Let it go, potsit'; I let it go, nitai'potsip; he lets it go, pot'simaie.
v. t. an. 3. Let me go (loose me), potokit; let him go, potos'; I let you go, kitai'poto; he lets him go, paio'toyiuaie.
- Letting go**, *n. abstr.*, potük'sin ni.
- Level to the earth**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Level it, kon'it; I level it, nitsikon'ip; he levels it, ikon'imaie.
v. t. an. 1. Level him, kon'is; I level him, nitsikon'ou; he levels him, ikon'iuuaie.
- Lick**. See "Lap," for *v. int.*, and *v. t. ina.*
v. t. an. 1. Lick thou it, sinip'is'; I lick him, nitsinipau; he licks him, aisinipiuaie.
- Lid**, *n. an.*, oku'yimatsis; *pl.*, -six.
- Lid, put on the**, *v. t. an.* 1. Put on the lid (lit., lid him), o'kis.
- Lie**, *v. int.* Lie thou, saie'pitsit; I lie, nitsaie'pitsi; he lies, saie'pitsin.
v. t. an. 3. Lie to me, saie'pitskotokit; lie to him, saie'pitskotos; I lie to you, kitsaie'pitskoto; he lies to him, saie'pitskotoyiuaie.

Lie, *n. abstr.*, sai e' pit s̄in ni

Lie down, *v. int.* 1. Lie thou down, istok'itsit; I lie down, nits̄istok-itsi; he lies down, istoki tsi u.

Life, *n. abstr.*, ni pu'ipaitappiis̄in ni; opai'tappiis̄in ni.

Lift, *v. int.* 1. Lift thou, sp̄in' ūk-ki; I lift, nit'sp̄in ūkki; he lifts, sp̄in' ūk ki u.

v. t. ina. 2. Lift thou it, sp̄in'-it; I lift it, nit'sp̄inip; he lifts it, sp̄in'imaie.

v. t. an. 1. Lift me, sp̄in'ok-ki; lift him, sp̄in'is; I lift you, kitsp̄in o; he lifts him, sp̄in i u aie.

v. reflect. Lift yourself, sp̄in'os̄it; I lift myself, nit'sp̄in osi; he lifts himself, sp̄in'osi u.

v. t. an. 3. Lift it for me, sp̄in'-nomokit; lift it for him, sp̄in'-nomos; I lift it for you, kitsp̄in-nomo; he lifts it for him, sp̄in'-nomoyi u aie.

Lifting, *n. abstr.*, sp̄in' ūks̄in ni.

Light, *v. int.* 5. It is light (not heavy) (*an.*), s̄oks'ts̄im'.

v. int. 1 (*ina.*), s̄ok'otsi u.

v. int. 1 (not dark), ks̄istsi ku'-i natsi u.

Lighten, *v. int.* 1. It lightens, ik-kūn'natsi u.

Linen, *n. an.*, istokh'ai p̄istsi; *pl.*, -tsix.

Lining of tent, *n. an.*, a p̄un'ne kūt-tan; *pl.*, -tan ix.

Lip, *n. ina.*, moto'n̄issi; *pl.*, -n̄ists; upper lip, spumoto'n̄issi.

Listen, *v. int.* 1. Listen thou, is'tsiit; I listen, nitai'istsi; he listens, ai'istsi u.

v. t. an. 1. Listen to me, is'tsi-okit; listen to him, is'tsi'is; I listen to you, kitsis̄tsi o; he listens to him, ai'istsi u aie.

Listening, *n. abstr.*, is'tsi'is̄in ni.

Little, *v. int.* 1. It is little (*an.*), i nak'imi u; (*ina.*), inūk'otsi u.

v. int. 5. It is little (*an.*), inūk'ts̄im'.

v. int. 1 (*ina.*), inūk'otsi u.

v. int. 1 (of horse or dog), inūk'im i u.

Little Bow R., *n.*, nam' ūkh tai i.

Live, *v. int.* 1. Live thou, pai'itāp-piit; I live, nit opai'tāppi; he lives, opai'tāppi u.

Live still, *v. int.* 1. Live thou still, saki aitāppiit; I live still, nitsaki aitāppi; he lives still, saki aitāppi u.

Living still, *n. abstr.*, saki aitāppiis̄in ni.

Live with. See "Abide."

Liver, *n. ina.*, k̄in ūk k̄in'; *pl.*, -kists.

Lizard, *n. an.*, namske'; *pl.*, -kex.

Load, *n.* (as waggon load), is'ks̄im an.

v. t. an. 1 (a gun). Load it, makh'awkis; I load it, nitakh'awkiau; he loads it, aiakhawk-i u aie.

Loaf, *n. ina.*, ke'tan; sp̄ik'iket an.

Lock, *n. an.*, o'kimats̄is; *pl.*, -six.

Lodge, *n. ina.* (native lodge), moyis'; *pl.*, -yists.

Lodge lining. See "Lining."

Lodge pole, *n. an.*, m̄an'stam; *pl.*, -stam ix.

Log, *n. an.* (of wood), om̄ix'ix im; *pl.*, -imix.

Long, *v. int.* 5. It is long (*an.*), inno's̄im.

v. int. 1 (*ina.*), innoye u.

n. an., a long log, innoks̄im'.

Long line, *n. an.*, inna'pik̄im; *pl.*, -kūm̄ix.

Look, *v. int.* 1. Look thou, s̄up-pit'; I look, nits̄uppi; he looks, s̄up'pi u.

v. t. ina. 2. Look at it, satsit; I look at it, nitsatsip; he looks at it, sat'simaie.

v. t. an. 1. Look at me, s̄im'mokit; look at him, s̄um'm̄is; I look at you, kitsis̄'s̄um mo; he looks at him, ūs's̄um mi u aie.

v. t. an. 3. Look at me, ninok-ki; look at him, ninos'; I look at you, kitai'no; he looks at him, ai'noyi u aie, or nan'nuyi u aie.

Look about, *v. int.* 1. Look about, ap̄s̄ūppit; I look about, nitap̄s̄ūppi; he looks about, ap̄s̄ūppi u.

v. t. ina. 1. Look about for it, ap'satsit.

- v. t. an.* 1. Look about for him, ap'sümmis.
Look here! *interj.*, assa; äs'süp pita.
Look out! *interj.*, niu'akh.
Looking-glass, *n. ina.*, assa'piatsis; *pl.*, -sists.
Loose, *v. t. ina.* 1. Loose it, potsit'; I loose it, nitopo'tsip; he looses it, paio'tsimaie.
v. t. an. 3. Loose me, potokit'; loose him, potos'; I loose you, kitopoto; he looses him, Paiotoyiuaiie.
v. impers., It is loose, saiawk'piu; (of a blade), au'au üttopiu; (of a screw), aisütsikopi u.
Loosing, *n. abstr.*, potot'sinni.
Lose, *v. t. ina.* 3. Lose it, ats'toat; I lose it, nitats'top; he loses it, ats'tomaie.
v. t. an. 1. Lose me, ats'okit; lose him, ats'is; I lose you, kitats'o; he loses him, ats'iuaiie.
Losing, *n. abstr.*, ats'tük'sinni.
Lost, *v. pass.* It was lost (*an.*), ats'au; (*ina.*), atstop.
Louse, *n. an.*, skün'as; *pl.*, -asix.
Lousy, *v. int.* 1. He is lousy, akau'kumi u; i kumi' u.
Love, *v. int.* 1. Love thou, ükome'tükkit; I love, nitükome'tükki; he loves, ükome'tükki u.
v. t. ina. 1. Love it, ükome'tsit; I love it, nitükome'tsip; he loves it, ükome'tsimaie.
v. t. an. 1. Love me, ükomim'mokit; love him, ükomim'mis; I love you, kitükomim'mo; he loves him, ükomim'miuaiie.
v. reflect. Love yourself, ükomim'mosit; I love myself, nitükomim'mosi; he loves himself, ükomim'mosiu.
v. recipr. Love one another, ükomim'motseik; we love one another, nitükomim'motseipünan.
Love, *n. abstr.*, ükome'tüksinni; (reciprocal love), ükomim'motseisinni.
Low, *v. int.* 1. It is low (*an.*), ikök'siu; (*ina.*), ikökke'u.
- Lumber**, *n. ina.*, aupüx'istoxix; *pl.*, -ixists.
Lump, *n. ina.*, osu'kotokau; (of dirt), osu'kikimskau.
Lunatic, *n. an.*, au'üttsapsiu a; *pl.*, -tsapsix.
Lung, *n. ina.*, itai'setümiopi; *pl.*, -pists.
Lying. See "Lie."
Lying down, *n. abstr.*, istökitsis'sinni.
- M.
- Mad**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou mad, mat'tsapsit; I am mad, nitüt'tsapsi; he is mad, mat'tsapsiu.
Madman. See "Lunatic."
Madness, *n. abstr.*, mat'tsapsinni.
Magpie, *n. an.*, mamiatsi'kimmi.
Maid. See "Girl."
Maimed, *v. int.* 1. He is maimed, ikom'siu a; *pl.*, -six.
Make, *v. int.* 1. Make thou, apistutükkit; I make, nitapistutükki; he makes, apistu'tükki u.
v. t. ina. 2. Make it, apistuts'it; I make it, nitapistutsip; he makes it, ap'istutsimaie.
v. t. an. 3. Make me, apistut'tokit; make him, apistut'tos; I make you, kitapistuttomo; he makes him, apistut'toyiuaiie.
v. t. an. 3. Make it for me, apistut'tomokit; make it for him, apistut'tomos; I make it for you, kitapistuttomo; he makes it for him, apistut'tomoyiuaiie.
Making, *n. abstr.*, apistutük'sinni.
Malady, *n. abstr.*, okhtokos'sinni.
Male, *n. an.* (man), nin'nau; (beast), napim'.
Mallet, *n. an.*, mistio'taipixopi; *pl.*, -pix.
Man, *n. an.*, nin'nau; young unmarried man, man'ikoppi.
n. an. Young married man, sök'kinau; old man, nap'iu.
Mane, *n.*, oas', or uas'; long mane, inno'asi.
Manure, *n. ina.*, istan'ists.

Many, *adj.* (*an.*), akaiem'; (*ina.*), akauo'.

Mare, *n.* *an.*, skim'; *pl.*, skim'ix.

Marrow, *n.* *ina.*, iinüu'.

Marry, *v.* *int.* 1 (a man). Marry thou, kem'it; I marry, nit'okemi; he marries, ikem'iu.

v. t. an. 1. Marry her, kem'is; I marry her, nitokem'ou; he marries her, ikemiuaie.

v. t. an. 1 (a woman). Marry thou, om'it; I marry, nit'omi; she marries, om'iu.

v. t. an. 1. Marry him, om'is; I marry him, nitom'ou; she marries him, om'iu.

v. pass. They are married (according to English law), ipat-oap'istutto au.

Marsh, *n.* *an.*, miksis'kum; *pl.*, -kumix.

Marvel. See "Amaze."

Marten, *n.* *an.*, pinotu'yi; *pl.*, -yix.

Match, *n.* *ina.*, istsim'atsis; *pl.*, -sists.

Matter, *n.* *ina.* (pus), matsissi'u; *pl.*, -sists.

Measles, *n.* *ina.*, apik'sinni (used also for small-pox and all kinds of skin eruption).

Measure, *v.* *int.* 1 (distance), iskskak'it; I measure, nit'usks'kak'i; he measures, usks'kakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Measure it, iskskuit'; I measure it, nit'usks'kui; he measures it, isks'komaie.

v. t. an. Measure him, iskskuis'; measure me, isksko'kit; I measure you, kit'isks'ko; he measures him, isks'kuiuaie.

v. int. 1 (with a vessel). Measure thou, utukkit; I measure, nitu'tukki; he measures, u'tukkiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Measure it, utukat-toat; I measure it, nitu'tukat-top; he measures it, u'tukat-tomaie.

v. t. ina. 2 (cloth, etc.), issin'it; I measure it, nit'us'sinip; he measures it, us'sin'imaie.

v. t. an. 1. Measure him, is-

sin'is; I measure him, nit'us'sin-au; he measures him, us'sin'iu.

Measuring, *n.* *abstr.* (distance), iskskak'sinni; (by vessels), utuk'sinni.

Meat, *n.* *ina.*, ix'isako; dry meat, kai'is.

Medicine, *n.* *ina.*, saam'.

Medicine Pole, *n.* *ina.* (at sun dance), itutsikikun'umman.

Meditate, *v.* *int.* 2. Meditate thou, ap'aitsiat; I meditate, nit'ap'aitsiat; he meditates, ap'aitsiat.

Meditation, *n.* *abstr.*, apaitsi'tani.

Meek, *v.* *int.* 1. Be thou meek, ikkinaps'it; I am meek, nitsik'kinapsi; he is meek, ikkinaps'iu.

Meekness, *n.* *abstr.*, ikkinaps'sinni.

Meek person, *n.* *an.*, ikkinap'itapiua.

Melt, *v. t. ina.* 2 (as grease). Melt it, sikosit'; I melt it, nit'sikosip; he melts it, sai'ikosimaie.

v. t. an. 1 (as lead). Melt it, nitsikim'sis; I melt it, nitsitsikim'sau; he melts it, nat'sikim'sinaie.

Melting, *n.* *abstr.* (grease), sikosuk'sinni; (lead), nitsikim'suksinni.

Mend, *v.* *int.* 1. Mend thou, psak'it; I mend, nitai'psaki; he mends, aipsakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Mend it, psi'it; I mend it, nitai'psip; he mends it, aipsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Mend it for me, psumo'kit; mend it for him, psumos'; I mend it for you, kit'ai'psumo; he mends it for him, ai'psumoyiuaie.

Mended, *v. pass.* They are mended, ai'psaiuu.

Mending, *n.* *abstr.*, psak'sinni.

Mercy, *n.* *abstr.*, kima'pi'sinni.

Merriment, *n.* *abstr.*, e'tam'etsitani.

Messenger, *n.* *an.*, au'tokötau; o'tokata'tsis.

Midday, *n.* *ina.*, ai'itutsikai-ksis-tikui.

Middle, *prep.* In the middle, itut'sikatsim.

adj. partic., itut'siki.

- Midnight, n.**, i tüt' si ki ai ko ko.
Might, n. abstr. (strenght), mīs' kōp-sin ni.
Mile, n., a' asi u; how many miles? tsan etsa' a si u ats?
Milk, n. an., un' ni kis.
Mine, poss. pro., nitsinan.
Minister, n. an. na toI' a pi e ku ün.
Mistake, v. int. 1 (1). Make a mistake, pakhtsan' i stsi it; I make a mistake, nits'e' pakhtsan- 'is tsi; he makes a mistake, pakhtsan' 'is tsi u.
v. int. 1 (2). Make a mistake, pakhtsan' it; I make a mistake, nits'e' pakhtsani; he makes a mistake, pakhtsan' i u.
Mistake, making a, n. abstr., pakhtsan' i stsi sin ni; pakhtsan' 'is sin ni.
Moccasin, n. ina., attsikün'; *pl.*, -kists.
v. int. 2. She is making moccasins, ai' tsiki kau.
v. int. 1. He has moccasins on, 'is tsi tsik i u; he puts on moccasins, makhs' tsi tsi ki u.
Mock, v. int. 1 (with the teeth and voice). Moek thou, ai' amskiak-it; I mock, nitai' amskiaki; he mocks, ai' amskiaki u.
Molasses, n. ina., üx piapini u.
Money, n. an., i tawkh' pumaupi; *pl.*, -pix; mix' kım; *pl.*, -kimix; (small money), sisix' i; sioixix' kım; a' pünasaini.
Moon, n. an., kokun' i kesum; *pl.*, -sumix.
Moose, n. an., sük' i tsısso; *pl.*, soix.
Morning, n., ksıs kün na' tün ni.
Morning star, n. an., e pi su' awksa.
Mosquito, n. an., sos ksıs' si; *pl.*, -six.
Moss, n. ina., oks' kissatsıs; pe' ko-ksix im.
Moss-bag, n. ina., sit' simatsıs; *pl.*, -sists.
Moth, n. an., a pün' i u; *pl.*, -ix.
Mother, n. an. My mother, ni ksıs' ta; your mother, ki ksıs' ta; her mother, oksıs' tsi.
Mother-in-law, n. an. My mother-in-law, naawx' a; thy mother-in-law, kaawx' a; his mother-in-law, maawx' a.
Mount, v. int. 1 (a horse). Mount thou, amiop' au ün it; I mount, nitamiop au ün i; he mounts, amiop' au ün i u.
Mountain, n. ina., mıs tük' ki, *pl.*, kists.
Mountain sheep, n. an., emük' i kına; *pl.*, -ax.
Mourn, v. int. 1. Mourn thou, auye' sit; I mourn, nitau' yesi; he mourns, au' yesi u.
Mouse, n. an., kaın' ai skın a; *pl.*, -ax.
Mouth, n. an., maol' i; roof of mouth, motsıs tsün' ni.
Move about, v. int. 1. Move thou, axapau' pit; I move, nitai axapau' pi; 'ie moves, ai axapau' pi u.
Move camp, v. int. 1. Move camp thou, aukit'; I move camp, nitauk' i; he moves camp, auk' i u.
Moving camp, n. abstr., auk' sün ni.
Mow, v. int. 1. Mow thou, aipitük' kit; I mow, nitai pitükki; he mows, aipi tükki u.
Mowing, n. abstr., ai pi tük' sün ni.
Much, adv., a kau o'.
adj. part. (an.), akai-; (*ina.*), akau.
Mud, ksök' ko; ksök' ku i.
Mule, n. an., omük' stoki; *pl.*, -kix.
Murder, v. int. 1. Murder thou, oye' nikit; I murder, nitoye' nik-i; he murders, oye' niki u.
Murder, n. abstr., oye' niksün ni.
Murderer, n. an., enik' iepitsi.
Muscle, n. ina., as' sipi; muscle of leg, assi pe' kūsün ni; muscle of hand, assi pe' kınstsin ni; muscle of arm, a pots' tsen i.
Mushroom, n. an., kök' atosiu; *pl.*, -ix.
Music, n. abstr., nini k' sün ni.
Musical instrument, n. an., nini ki-at' sis.
Muskrat, n. an., mi' sopski u; *pl.*, -kix.
Muzzle, n., mostoksan' 'is tsıs si.
My, pro. poss., n-, ni-, no-, nit-, prefixed to the noun.

N.

Nail, n. an. (iron), itai'ksístoxaki-
cpi; *pl.*, -pix; (finger), auoian'o-
kítsís; *pl.*, -six.

Nail, v. int. 1. Nail thou, ksís tox-
ak'it; I nail, nitai'ksístoxaki;
he nails, aiksístoxakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Nail thou it, ksís-
toxít; I nail it, nitai'ksístoxíp;
he nails it, aiksístoxímaie.

Naked, v. int. 1. Be thou naked,
pakh'saitappiit; I am naked,
nitai'pakh'saitappii; he is
naked, pakh'saitappiiu.

Nakedness, n. abstr., pakh'saitappi-
isínni.

Name, n. ina., nini'kös'ím; *pl.*, -im-
ists.

Name, v. t. ina. 3. Name it, nini-
köt'toat; I name it, nitai'niköt-
top; he names it, nini'köt'tom-
aie.

v. t. an. 2. Name me, nini-
kök'kit; name him, nini'köt'tsís;
I name you, kitai'niköt'to; he
names him, ni'niköt'tsiuaie.

Naming, n. abstr., nini'köt'tsi man i.

Narrow, v. int. 1. It is narrow, a-
put'tseu.

Nasty, v. impers. It tastes nasty,
istsipoko'.

Navel, n. an., mu'tuyís; *pl.*, -yísix.

Near, prep., otsül'totsi; astots'im.

v. int. 1. It is near, asttsi'u.

Near, come, v. t. an. 3. Come near
me, astsoko'kit; come near him,
astokos'; I come near you, kit-
ast'oko; he comes near him, ast'-
okoyiuaie.

Near, coming, n. abstr., astokök'-
sínni.

Nearly, adv. partic., emüts', in com-
position; as, it is nearly all gone,
emüts'aiitsínikau.

Neck, n. ina., mo'kokín'.

Necklace, n. ina., mokín'ists.

Needle, n. an., atámau'ksís.

Needle-case, n. an., itai'so tonauks-
opi; *pl.*, -pix.

Negro, n. an., six'apiékuän; *pl.*,
kuax.

Negress, n. an., six'apiaké.

Neigh, v. int. 1. He neighs, awk'-
kumi u.

Neighbour, n. an., pokau'pima; *pl.*,
-ax.

Nephew, n. an. My brother's son,
nís'a-o'kos; my sister's son, nit'-
akema-o'kos.

Nest, n. ina., wiyís'.

Net, n. ina., isksím mattúkki'o'ni-
katsís.

Never, adv. part. It can never be,
matokotsi'u'ats.

New, v. int. 1. It is new (*an.*),
mansí'u; (*ina.*), maní'u.

News, tell the, v. int. 1. Tell thou
the news, atsínikit'; I tell the
news, nitai'itsíniki; he tells the
news, ai'itsínikiu.

v. t. an. 3. Tell me the news,
atsíniko'kit; tell him the news,
atsínikos'; I tell you the news,
kitai'itsíniko; he tells him the
news, aiitsínikoyiuaie.

News, telling, n. abstr., atsínik'sín-
ni.

Next, adj., stsík'i.

Nice, v. int. 6. It is nice (in ap-
pearance) (*an.*), soksín'ám'.

v. int. 1. (*ina.*), soksína'tsiu.

v. impers. It is nice (to the
taste), mütseipo'ko.

Niece, n. an. My brother's daughter,
nís'a-otün'na; my sister's daugh-
ter, nit'akema-otün'na.

Niggardly, v. int. 1. He is nig-
gardly, síkím'siu.

Night, n. ina., koku'; in the night,
kokus'si; last night, ünstok'o-
kokuyi.

Nine, num. adj., pik'so.

Nineteen, num. adj., piksí'koput to.

Ninety, num. adj., piksip'po.

Nipple of breast, n. ina., min'ok un-
nikísi.

No, adv., sa, unnaie'.

Nod the head, v. int. 1. Nod the
head thou, otosokia'piksít; I
nod the head, nitotosokia'pík-
si; he nods the head, otosokia'-
piksíu.

v. t. an. 2. Nod the head to

- me, otosokia'piksükkit; nod the head to him, otosikia'piksatsis; I nod the head to you, kitotosokia'piksatto; he nods the head to him, otosokia'piksatsiuaie.
- Nodding the head**, *n. abstr.*, otosokia'piksinni.
- Noise, make a**, *v. int. 1.* Make a noise, istsikini't; I make a noise, nitsitsikini; he makes a noise, istsikini'iu.
- Noise, making a**, *n. abstr.*, istsikini'sinni.
- Noon, camp at**, *v. int. 2.* Camp at noon, aupat'at; I camp at noon, nitau'pata; he camps at noon, au'patau.
- Noon, camping at**, *n. abstr.*, aupatani.
- North**, *n.*, apüt'tosotsi.
- Nose**, *n. ina.*, moksisis; *pl.*, -ists.
- Nostril**, *n. ina.*, mo'pikinan; *pl.*, -ists; mucus from nostril, mutsikin.
- Not**, *adv.*, mat—ats, sau-, kuttapin-, etc. See the verb.
- Nothing**. It is nothing, mat'ütsitsipats.
- Now!** *interj.*, ok'i.
- Now**, *adverb.*, annok'; ünstok'.
- Nudge**, *v. t. an. 3.* Nudge me, ksis'kökkokit; nudge him, ksis'kökkos; I nudge you, kitaisksikökkoko; he nudges him, aisksikökkoyiuaie.
- Nudging**, *n. abstr.*, ksis'kökköküsinni.
- Numbed**, *v. int. 1.* He is numbed, ine'pitsiu.
- Number**. See "Count."
- Nut**, *n. ina.*, au'pokstsip; *pl.*, -tsipists.
- O.
- Oak**, *n. an.*, saietsix'ixi.
- Oar**, *n. ina.*, itai'akiosopi; *pl.*, -pists.
- Oat**, *n. ina.*, mattuyin'simman; *pl.*, -manists.
- Ocean**, *n. ina.*, motomük'sikimmi; istsix'i pokokke.
- Officer of police**, *n. an.*, eenüke'nan.
- Often**, *adv. partic.*, amak-, in composition; as, aiamaksipuksi pu, he often comes here; aiamakstau, it often rains; kap-; as, aikap'auyiu, he often eats.
- Oil**, *n. ina.*, po mis'.
- Oil, hair**, *n. ina.*, itawk'puikiniopi; pu'ikinisatsis.
- Oil, lamp**, *n. ina.*, anakimatsi-pomis.
- Oil**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Oil thou it, pu'in-it; I oil it, nitau'puinip; he oils it, awk'puinimaie.
- v. int. 1.* Oil thou, pu'inük-it; I oil, nitau'puinüki; he oils, awk'puinükiu.
- Oiling**, *n. abstr.*, puinük'sinni.
- Old**, *v. int. 1.* He is old (age), omuk'simiu; it is old, ük'kaisiu.
- Old man**, nap'iu; I am an old man, nitsap'i; he is an old man, na'piu. (Na'piua, is the name given to the traditional ancestor of the Blackfeet).
- On top of**, *v. int. 1.* It is on top of, itokh'its'tsiu.
- One**, *num. adj.*, nituks'küm; se'ä.
- Onion**, *n. an.*, pissats'emikim.
- Open**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Open thou it, kauai'pixit; I open it, nitsikauai'pixip; he opens it, kauai'piximaie.
- v. t. an. 2.* Open thou it, kauai'piksistsis; I open it, nitsikauai'piksist.u; he opens it, kauai'piksistsiuaie.
- Open the mouth**, *v. int. 1.* Open thou the mouth, pakuiak'it; I open the mouth, nitai'pakuiaki; he opens the mouth, paku'iakiu.
- Open up**, *v. int. 1* (goods, etc.). Open thou up, pasük'inükkit; I open up, nitai'pasük'inükki; he opens up, pasük'inükkiu.
- v. t. ina. 2.* Open it up, pasük'in-it; I open it up, nitai'pasük'inip; he opens it up, pasük'inimaie.

v. t. an. 2. Open it up, pasük'itsis; I open it up, nitai pasükitsau; he opens it up, pasük'itsiuaie.

Openly, *adv.*, neto'kitsiu.

Opinion, *n. abstr.*, itsi'tani.

Opposite, *prep.*, ksistauots'i.

Orphan, *n. an.*, immüx'o'ni; *pl.*, -nix.

Other, *indef. pron.*, stsik'i; (of different kind), noke'tsim.

Otter, *n. an.*, e'mön'issi.

Our, *poss. pron.*, nitsinan'an; (including person addressed), kitsinan'un.

Out, *prep.* (outside), so auts'im.

Oven, *n. an.*, itai'ketapi.

Overtake, *v. t. an. 1.* Overtake thou me, atsik'kit; overtake him, atsitsis'; I overtake you, kitsitsi'to; he overtakes him, itsitsi'uaie.

Overtaking, *n. abstr.*, atsitük'sünni.

P.

Pack, *v. int. 1.* Pack thou, mak'itükkit; I pack, nitak'itükki; he packs, mak'itükkiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Pack thou it, mak'itoat'; I pack it, nitak'itop; he packs it, mak'itomaie.

v. t. an. 2. Pack thou him, makitsis'; I pack him, nitak'itsau; he packs him, mak'itsiuaie.

Packing, *n. abstr.*, makitük'sünni.

Pad, *v. t. ina. 2.* Pad thou it, kotsi'it; I pad it, nitsiko'tsip; he pads it, kai'o'tsimaie.

Padding, *n. abstr.*, kotsak'sünni.

Padlock, *n. an.*, Itaitapiok'iakio-pi-otük'si.

Pain, *n. abstr.*, istse'istüm'sünni; I am in pain, nitsis'tse'istüm; he is in pain, istse'istümü.

Paint, *n. ina.*, itauks'pün'okiotsükio-pi; (for the face), asön'.

v. t. ina. 1. Paint thou it (a building, etc.), ükspün'okiotsit; I paint it, nit ükspün'okiotsip;

he paints it, ükspün'okiatsim-aie.

v. t. ina. 2. Paint thou it, ükspün'it; I paint it, nit ükspünip; he paints it, ükspün'imaie.

v. t. an. 1. Paint thou me, üs-soks'ksinakit; paint thou him, üssoks'ksin is; I paint you, kit-üssoks'ksino; he paints him, üs-soksksin iuaie.

Painter, *n. an.*, üks'pün'okiotsükkiua.

Painting, *n. abstr.* (of a building, etc.), ükspün'okiotsük'sünni; (of a person), soks'ksin üksünni.

Paint the face, *v. int. 1.* Paint thou the face, püs'kit; I paint the face, nitawk'püski; he paints the face, awk'püskiu.

Painting the face, *n. abstr.*, püski'isünni.

Palate, *n. ina.*, me'isistsin'ni; *pl.*, -tsinists.

Palm of hand, *n. an.*, me'tsirikins-tsinni.

Palpitate, *v. int. 1.* It palpitates, ai'taukhiu.

Palsy, *n. abstr.*, pakhpu'ioktokos-sünni.

Pan, *n. an.* (tin or iron), omüx'ix-kimiokos.

Paper, *n. ina.*, painokai'nats.

Parcel, *n. abstr.*, omo'pistük'sünni.

Parchment, *n. ina.*, koto'kiän'ikim.

Pare, *v. t. ina. 2* (bark). Pare it, sa'atsit; I pare it, nitai'saatsip; he pares it, aisaatsimaie.

v. t. ina. 2. Pare it, ekotoks'ksit; I pare it, nitsekotoks'ksip; he pares it, ekotoks'tsimaie.

v. t. ina. 1. Pare it, atün'otsit; I pare it, nitautün'otsip; he pares it, autün'otsimaie.

v. t. ina. 2 (a potato). Pare it, atünit'; I pare it, nitau'atünip; he pares it, au'atünim-aie.

Paring, *n. abstr.*, saatsak'sünni; ekotoks'ksiak'sünni; atün'itük'sünni.

Part, *n.*, stsik'i, some, is the word generally used.

- Partition**, *n. abstr.*, sikawxio'kiak-sin ni
v. int. 1. Partition thou, sikawxio'kiakit; I partition, nitsikawxio'kiaki; he partitions, sikawxio'kiak iu.
- Pass ahead**, *v. int. 3.* Pass ahead thou, otsit'skoat; I pass ahead, nitsit'skoo; he passes ahead, itsit'skoo.
v. t. an. 2. Pass ahead of me, otsit'skaakit; pass ahead of him, otsit'skaatsis; I pass ahead of you, kitots'itsko; he passes ahead of him, otsit'skaatsi.
- Pass by**, *v. t. an. 1* (in opposite direction). Pass by me, au'au'kit; pass by him, au'atsis; I pass by you, kitau'outso; he passes by him, au'outsi uai e.
- Passing ahead**, *n. abstr.*, otsit'skosin ni.
- Passing by one another**, *n. abstr.*, au'atsei sin ni.
- Pat.** See "Knock."
- Patch, or patching**, *n. abstr.*, psak'sin ni.
v. int. 1. Patch thou, psak'it; I patch, nitai'psaki; he patches, ai'psaki u.
v. t. ina. 2. Patch thou it, psi'it; I patch it, nitai'psip; he patches it, ai'psimai e.
v. t. an. 1. Patch thou him, psi'is; I patch him, nitai'psai au; he patches him, ai'psi uai e.
- Path**, *n. ina.*, moksoku'i; *pl.*, -ku'ists.
- Patriarch**, *n. an.*, uk'ai in au.
- Paw**, *n. ina.*, motsis'; *pl.*, -tsists.
- Paunch**, *n. ina.*, mo'koan ni.
- Pay**, *v. int. 1.* Pay thou, sakin no'sit; I pay, nitsakin nosi; he pays, sakin no'si u.
v. t. an. 2. Pay me, sakin no'sukkit; pay him, sakin no'sat-sis; I pay you, kitsokin no'sat-to; he pays him, sakin no'sat si uai e.
- Pea**, *n. ina.*, uk'kum in o koa.
- Peace**, *v. recipr.* Make peace one with another, in nüs'tseik; we make peace, nitsin nüstsei pin-an; there is peace, in nüs'tsei u.
- Peel**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Peel thou it, iin'nit; I peel it, nitai'inip; he peels it, ai in imai e.
v. t. an. 3. Peel it for me, iin'nomokit; peel it for him, iin'nomos; I peel it for you, kitai'in-nomo; he peels it for him, ai in'nomoyi uai e.
- Peeling**, *n. abstr.*, iin'nüksin ni.
- Pelican**, *n. an.*, ai'isi pis au; *pl.*, -ax.
- Pemmican**, *n. ina.*, mok'aki n.
- Pen**, } *n. ina.*, i tai'sinak i opi.
Pencil, }
- Penknife**, *n. ina.*, inüx'istoan; *pl.*, -toax; ütükia'pix i u.
- People**, *n. an.*, matäp'pix.
- Pepper**, *n. ina.*, ai'pistak ai poko; *pl.*, -ko'ists.
- Perfume**, *n. ina.*, i tai'tse mi osopi; *pl.*, -pists.
v. reflect. Perfume yourself, aitse'miosit; I perfume myself, nitai tse mi osi; he perfumes himself, ai tse mi osi u.
v. t. an. 1. Perfume me, aitse'miokit; perfume him, ai tse'mis; I perfume you, kitai tse mi o; he perfumes him, ai'tse mi uai e.
- Permit to go**, *v. t. an. 1.* Permit me to go, pokitsim'mokit; permit him to go, pokitsim'mis; I permit you to go, kitai pokitsimmo; he permits him to go, ai pokitsim' mi uai e.
- Permitting to go**, *n. abstr.*, pokits'e-tüksin ni.
- Perpendicularly**, *adv.*, moköm'ipots.
adv. partic., moköm-; as, hold it perpendicularly, moköm'ipu yin it.
- Perpendicularly, hold it**, *v. int. 1.* Hold thou it perpendicularly, moköm'ipu yin it; I hold it perpendicularly, nitoköm'ipu yin ip; he holds it perpendicularly, moköm'ipu yin imai e.
- Persecute**, *v. t. an. 3.* Persecute me, kim'atsistotokit; persecute

- him, kīm'a tsīs to to; I persecute you, kit ai kīm'a tsīs to to; he persecutes him, i kīm'a tsīs to to yi u ai e.
- Persecution**, *n. abstr.*, kīm'a tsīs to-tūksīn ni.
- Persevere**, *v. int.* 2. Persevere thou, eka' kimat; I persevere, nitai'ka ki ma; he perseveres, ai' ka ki mau.
- Perseverance**, *n. abstr.*, eka' ki man i.
- Perspiration**, *n. abstr.*, sai kīn' sīn ni.
- Perspire**, *v. int.* 1. Perspire thou, sai kīn' sit; I perspire, nit sai kīn' si; he perspires, sai kīn' si u.
- Persuade**. See "Encourage."
- Petticoat**, *n. ina.*, stakh' to pai pi so-kōs im; a pai' pi so kōs im.
- Photograph**, *v. t. an.* 1. Photograph me, sīn au' kit; photograph him, sīn ais'; I photograph you, kit ai' sīn o; he photographs him, ai' sīn ai u ai e.
- Photography**, *n. abstr.*, sīn auts' sīn ni.
- Physic**, *n. ina.*, saam'.
- Pick up**, *v. t. ina.* 1. Pick thou it up, se' ko tsit; I pick it up, nit' se-ko tsip; he picks it up, se' ko tsīm ai e.
- Picking up**, *n. abstr.*, se' ko tūksīn ni.
- Picket**, *n. ina.* (for horse), stūm' at-sīs.
- v. int.* 1. Picket thou (*i. e.* put stake in ground), isstak' it; I picket, nit ūs' stak i; he pickets, ūs' stak i u.
- v. t. an.* 1. Picket him, is stais'; I picket him, nit ūs' stau; he pickets him, ūs' stai u ai e.
- Picketing**, *n. abstr.*, isstak' sīn ni.
- Picket, put in a**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Put thou in a picket, isstat'; I put in a picket, nit ūs' stai p; he puts in a picket, ūs' stai im ai e.
- v. t. an.* 3. Put in a picket for me, isstūm' mokit; put in a picket for him, isstūm' mos; I put in a picket for you, kit ūs' stūm mo; he puts in a picket for him, ūs' stūm' moyi u ai e.
- Picket for, putting in a**, *n. abstr.*, isstūm' man i.
- Pierce**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Pierce it, a kūn' it; I pierce it, nit au' a kūn ip; he pierces it, au a kūn' im ai e.
- v. int.* 1. Pierce thou, a kūn' ak it; I pierce, nit au a kūn' aki; he pierces, au a kūn' aki u.
- v. t. an.* 1. Pierce me, ix tsī' o kit; pierce him, ix tsī' is; I pierce you, kit ix' tsio; he pierces him, ix tsī' u ai e.
- Piercing**, *n. abstr.*, ix tsī ūk' sīn ni.
- Pierce the ear**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Pierce it, a kūn' is tok it; I pierce it, nit au a kūn' is tok ip; he pierces it, au a kūn' is tok im ai e.
- v. reflect.* Pierce yourself, a kūn' is tok i o; I pierce myself, nit au a kūn' is tok i o si; he pierces himself, a kūn' is tok i o si u.
- Pigeon**, *n. an.*, kūkō'; *pl.*, -kūfx.
- Pill**, *n. an.* (Cathartic), i tai' sai pi o s op i; (any kind), kum in o kō' ist.
- Pillow**, *n. an.*, kīs' kat sīs; *pl.*, -sīs ts.
- Pin**, *n. an.*, ix pio' to nau x is; *pl.*, -ix.
- Pincers**, *n. an.*, I tai' sūs kōpa tūk ki o pi; *pl.*, -pix; (native pincers), pokīs' tui atsīs; *pl.*, -sīs.
- Pinch**, *v. int.* 1. Pinch thou, au au' mūn ūk kit; I pinch, nit au' au mūn ūk ki; he pinches, au' au mūn ūk ki u.
- v. t. an.* 1. Pinch me, a mūn' ūk kit; pinch him, a mūn' is; I pinch you, kit au' a mūn o; he pinches him, au' a mūn i u ai e.
- Pinching**, *n. abstr.*, a mūn' ūk sīn ni.
- Pine tree**, *n. an.*, pa tokh' i; *pl.*, -ix.
- Pipe**, *n. ina.*, a' ku ai in ni man; *pl.*, -man ist.
- Pipe, fill the**, *v. int.* 2. Fill the pipe, sa pi' tsī mat; I fill the pipe, nit ai' sa pi tsīm a; he fills the pipe, ai' sa pi tsīm au.
- Pipe, filling the**, *n. abstr.*, sa pi' tsīm an i.
- Pipe-stem**, *n. ina.*, mīs tsī-a' ku ai in ni man.
- Pistol**, *n. an.*, inūx' in ama; *pl.*, max.

- Pit**, *n. ina.*, a tñn'aksin; *pl.*, -sists.
- Pitch**, *n. an.* (of pine), au ùx'ís.
- Pity**, *v. int. 1.* Pity thou, kím'a-piít; I pity, nitai kímapii; he pities, kím'apii u.
- v. t. an. 1.* Pity me, kím'o-kít; pity him, kím'ís; I pity you, kitai kím o; he pities him, ai-kím' u ai e.
- Pitying, or pity**, *n. abstr.*, kím'apiisñni.
- Plait**, *v. int. 1.* Plait thou, amitsñ'úk it; I plait, nitamitsñ-úk i; he plaits, amitsñ úk i u.
- v. t. ina. 2.* Plait it, am'itsñ it; I plait it, nitam'itsñ ip; he plaits it, am'itsñ im ai e.
- Plaiting**, *n. abstr.*, am'itsñ úk sñ ni.
- Plane**, *n. an.*, itai'satsakiopi; *pl.*, -pix.
- Plane**, *v. int. 1.* Plane thou, satsakít; I plane, nitaisats'aki; he planes, ai'satsaki u.
- v. t. ina. 2.* Plane it, satsit'; I plane it, nitai'sats ip; he planes it, aisats'im ai e.
- Planing**, *n. abstr.*, satsak'sñ ni.
- Plaster**, *n. ina.*, úks pñn'úk sñ.
- Plastering**, *n. abstr.*, úks pñn'úk sñ ni.
- Plate**, *n, ina.*, seíts o'kos; *pl.*, -kosists.
- Play**, *v. int. 1.* Play thou, e'ko ùn it; I play, nit e'ko ùn i; he plays, ai'ko ùn í u.
- v. t. an. 1.* Play with me, nokpoks'e ko ùn im mo kit; play with him, nokpoks'e ko ùn im mís; I play with you, kit opoks'e ko ùn im mo; let us play together, akopoks e ko ùn' i op.
- Play about**, *v. recipr.* Play about with one another, ap'úsko tse ik; we play about with one another, nit ap'úsko tse i pñ an; they play about with one another, ap'úsko tse i au.
- Please**, *v. t. an. 1.* Please me, òkh-si tsi'tatsi okit; please him, òkh-si tsi'tatsis; I please you, kit-òkh'si tsi ta tsi o; he pleases him, òkh si tsi' ta tsi u ai e.
- Pleased**, *v. int. 1.* Be pleased, òkh'si tük kit; I am pleased, nit òkh'si tük ki; he is pleased, òkh'si-tük ki u.
- v. t. an. 1.* Be pleased with me, òkh'si tsím mo kit; be pleased with him, òkh'si tsím mís; I am pleased with you, kit òkh'si tsím mo; he is pleased with him, òkh'si tsím mi u ai e.
- Pleasing**, *n. abstr.*, òkh si tsi'ta tük-sñ ni.
- Pleasure**, *n. abstr.*, òkh'si tük sñ ni; mutual pleasure, òkh'si tsím mo-tse i sñ ni.
- Plough**, *n. an.*, it au pük im in úk i o pi; *pl.*, -pix.
- Pluck**, *v. t. ina. 1* (as feathers). Pluck it, pokot'sit; I pluck it, nits'e'po kotsip; he plucks it, pokot'sím ai e.
- v. t. an. 3.* Pluck him, po ko'tos; I pluck him, nitai po ko tau; he plucks him, po ko to yi u ai e.
- Plucking**, *n. abstr.*, pokot'ük sñ ni.
- Plug**, *n. ina.*, o'ki matsís; *pl.*, -sists.
- Pocket**, *n. ina.*, skil'í tan; *pl.*, -tanists.
- Pocket-knife**, *n. an.*, i ùx'ís toan; *pl.*, -toax.
- Point**, *n.*, ksíssíxi'.
- v. int. 1.* Point thou, aiiít'; I point, nitau'aii; he points, au'aii u.
- Poison**, *n. ina.*, i tai'put sím c pi.
- v. t. an.* Poison me, a put sím'mük kit; poison him, a put sím'müt tsís; I poison you, kitai put-sím üt to; he poisons him, i put-sím' üt tsi u ai e.
- v. passive.* He is poisoned, i-put sím'üt tau.
- v. reflect.* Poison yourself, a put-sím asit; I poison myself, nitai-put sím asi; he poisons himself, ai put sím'asi u.
- Pole lodge**, *n. an.*, mñn'stam.
- Pond**, *n. ina.*, i nük'omük si kím i.
- Poor**, *v. int. 1.* Be thou poor, kím'-atapsit; I am poor, nit si kím'-atapsi; he is poor, kím'a tapsi u.

- Poplar**, *n. an.*, asse'tsɪx ɪm; *pl.*, -imix.
- Porcupine**, *n. an.*, kai'iskap'; *pl.*, -kap'ix.
- Porcupine Hills**, *n. ina.*, kai'iskap'-oksoy'ists.
- Porridge**, *n. ina.*, pikiak'sin.
- Possess**, see "Have."
- Potato**, *n. ina.*, matak'i; *pl.*, -ists.
- Pound**, *v. int.* 2 (as meat). Pound thou, sak'sis'suk'ki mat; I pound, nit sak'sis'suk'ki ma; he pounds, sak'sis'suk'ki ma.
- Pounding**, *n. abstr.*, sak'sis'suk'ki man i.
- Pour**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Pour it, asu yin'it; I pour it, nit asu yin ip; he pours it, asu yin'imaie.
- Pour into**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Pour it into, sūppa'su yin it; I pour it into, nitsūppa'su yin ip; he pours it into, sūppa'su yin imaie.
- Pour out**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Pour it out, ista'su yin it; he pours it out, ista'su yin imaie.
- Pour on top of**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Pour it on top of, istotūtsa'su yin it; he pours it on top of, istotūtsa'su yin imaie.
- Pouring**, *n. abstr.*, asu yin'ūksin ni.
- Poverty**, *n. abstr.*, kinatapsin ni.
- Powder**, *n. ina.*, satso'atsis.
- Prairie**, *n. ina.*, sau ke.
- Prairie chicken**, *n. an.*, ke'tūkki; *pl.*, -kix.
- Pray**, *v. int.* 2. Pray thou, au'a'tsimoiikat; I pray, nitau'a'tsimoiika; he prays, au'a'tsimoiikau.
v. t. an. 2. Pray to him, au'a'tsimoiikōttsis; I pray to him, nitau'a'tsimoiikōttau; he prays to him, au'a'tsimoiikōttsu aie.
- Prayer**, *n. abstr.*, au'a'tsimoiikan i.
- Pregnant**, *v. int.* 1. She is pregnant, ipitap'piu; i'kosiu.
- Prepare**, *v. reflect.* Prepare thyself, sūppūts'is to tos it; I prepare, nitaisūppūts'is to tosi; he prepares, sūppūts'is to tosi u.
v. t. ina. 2. Prepare it, sūppūts'is tuts it; I prepare it, nit sūppūts'is tuts ip; he prepares it, sūppūts'is tuts imaie.
- Preparation**, *n. abstr.*, sūppūts'is to tosin ni.
- Present**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou present, akuai'im'it; I am present, nitakuai'im'i; he is present, akuai'im'iu.
- Priest**, *n. an.*, nato'apiekuūn; *pl.*, -kuax.
- Pretty**, *v. int.* 6. He, or it, is pretty, (an.), anūt'sin ūm.
v. int. 1 (ina.), anūt'sinat si u.
- Prick**, *v. t. ina.* 3. Prick it, sīm-mūk'attoat; I prick it, nitsīm-mūk'at top; he pricks it, sīm mūk'at tomai e.
v. t. an. 1. Prick me, sīm mūk'-kit; prick him, sīm's'; I prick you, kitsīm'o'; he pricks him, sīm'uaie.
v. reflect. Prick yourself, sīm-mūs it'; I prick myself, nitsīm-mūsi; he pricks himself, sīm-mūsi u.
- Pricking**, *n. abstr.*, sīm mūk'sin ni.
- Pride**, *n. abstr.*, a tsīka sin ni.
- Promise**, *v. int.* 1. Promise thou, ksīs tu'yit; I promise, nitai'ksīs-tuyi; he promises, aik'sīs tuyi u, or kai'is' tuyi u.
v. t. an. 2. Promise me, ksīs-to'ūk kit; promise him, ksīs to'ūt-tis; I promise you, kitsi'ksīs to-atto; he promises him, kai'is' to-attsiuaie.
- Promise**, *n. abstr.*, ksīs to'awsin ni.
- Prop**, *n. an.*, apīts'imatsis.
v. t. ina. Prop it, apīts'it; I prop it, nitapīts ip; he props it, apīts'imaie.
- Propping**, *n. abstr.*, apīts'imani.
- Proud**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou proud, tsī'ikasit; I am proud, nitai'tsiikasi; he is proud, ai'tsiikasi u.
v. t. an. 2. Be proud of me, tsī'ikas ūk kit; be proud of him, tsī'ikasat tsis; I am proud of you, kitsī'ikasat to; he is proud of him, tsī'ikasat tsu aie.

Provisions, *n. ina.*, auo'ósists.

Pull, *v. int.* 1. Pull thou, iix'kõp-atũkkit; I pull, nitai'ixkõpat-ũkki, he pulls, iix'kõpatũkki u.

v. t. ina. 3. Pull it, iix'kõp-attoat; he pulls it, ai'ixkõpat-tomai e.

v. t. an. 2. Pull me, ix'kõp-ũkkit; pull him, iix'kõpũttsis; I pull you, kitai'ixkõpatto; he pulls him, ai'ixkõpattsiuaie.

Pull away, *v. t. ina.* 3. Pull it away, mĩs'tũpskõpattoat; he pulls it away, mĩstũpskõpat-tomai e.

v. t. ina. 3 (from water). Pull it away, apĩts'o'toat; he pulls it away, apĩts'o'tomai e.

Pull backwards, *v. t. ina.* 3. Pull it backwards, apĩt'oskõpattoat; he pulls it backwards, a'pũtos-kõpattomai e.

Pull down, *v. t. an.* 2. Pull me down, inĩs'kõpũkkit; pull him down, inĩs'kõpũttsis; I pull you down, kitsinĩs'kõpatto; he pulls him down, inĩs'kõpattsiuaie.

v. t. ina. 3. Pull it down, inĩs'-kõpattoat; he pulls it down, inĩs'-kõpattomai e.

Pull inside, *v. t. an.* 2. Pull me inside, pistskõp'ũkkit; pull him inside, pistskõp'atstsĩs; I pull you inside, kitai'pistskõpatto; he pulls him inside, pistskõp'at-tsiuaie.

v. t. ina. 3. Pull it inside, pistskõp'attoat; he pulls it inside, pistskõp'attomai e.

Pull out, *v. t. an.* 2. Pull me out, satũp'iksĩkkit; pull him out, satũp'iksĩstsĩs; I pull you out, kitsatũp'iksĩsto; he pulls him out, satũp'iksĩtsiuaie.

v. t. an. 2. Pull me out, sũs-kõp'ũkkit; pull him out, sũs-kõp'ũttsĩs; I pull you out, kit'sũskõpatto; he pulls him out, sũskõpattsiuaie.

v. t. ina. 3. Pull it out, sũs-kõp'attoat; he pulls it out, sũs'-kõpattomai e.

Pull up, *v. t. ina.* 3. Pull it up, isps'kõpattoat; he pulls it up, ispskõp'attomai e.

v. t. int. 2 (a tent peg). Pull it up, saiĩks'o'tsit; he pulls it up, saiĩxo'tsĩmaie.

Punish, *v. t. an.* 3. Punish me, ainĩksĩs to tokit; punish him, ainĩksĩs'totos; I punish you, kitainĩksĩs to to; he punishes him, ainĩksĩs'to toyiuaie.

Punishing, *n. abst.*, minĩksĩs-tũksĩnĩ.

Pure, *v. int.* 1. It is pure, namĩ'u.

Purse, *n. ina.*, itai'sũpõpumats-opĩ; *pl.*, -pĩsts; asso'pumatsis., *pl.*, -sĩsts.

Pursue, *v. t. an.* 3. Pursue me, auk'okit; pursue him, auk'os; I pursue you, kitau'ako; he pursues him, auk'oyiuaie.

Pursuing, *n. abst.*, auk'imani.

Push, *v. t. an.* 3. Push me, ũkiak'iotokit; push him, ũkiak'io-tos; I push you, kitai'ũkiak'io-to; he pushes him, ũkiak'iotoyiuaie.

v. t. ina. 1. Push it, ũkiak'io-tsit; I push it, nitũk'iakio-tsip; he pushes it, ũkiakio-tsĩmaie.

Push away, *v. t. an.* 3. Push me away, mĩstũpakiotokit; push him away, mĩs'tũpakiotos; I push you away, kitai'ĩstũpakio-to; he pushes him away, ai'ĩstũpakiotoyiuaie.

v. t. ina. 1. Push it away, mĩs'tũpakio-tsit; I push it away, nitai'ĩstũpakio-tsip; he pushes it away, ai'ĩstũpakio-tsĩmaie.

Put away, *v. t. an.* 2. Put him away, anĩstũp'ĩstsĩ; I put him away, nitan'ĩstũp'ĩtsau; he puts him away, an'ĩstũp'ĩtsiuaie.

v. t. ina. 3. Put it away, an'ĩstũp'o'toat; I put it away, nit-an'ĩstũp'o'top; he puts it away, an'ĩstũp'o'tomai e.

Put down, *v. t. an.* 3. Put me down, ĩtsĩpo'tokit; put him down, ĩtsĩpo'tos; I put you

down, kitai'tsipotō; he puts him down, i'tsipō'toyiuaie.

v. t. ina. 1. Put it down, i'tsi po'tsit; I put it down, nitai'istsipotsip; he puts it down, ni-is'tsipotsīmaie.

Put into, v. t. an. 2. Put him into, istšup'pitsis; I put him into, nitšup'pitsau; he puts him into, itšup'pitsiuaie.

v. t. ina. 3. Put it into, istšup'potat; I put it into, nitšup'potop; he puts it into, itšup'potomaie.

Put on ground, v. t. an. 1. Put him on ground, kon'is; put me on ground, kon'okit; I put you on ground, kitokon'o; he puts him on ground, i kon'iuaiie.

v. t. ina. 2. Put it on ground, kon'it; I put it on ground, nitokon'ip; he puts it on ground, i kon'imaie.

Put on top, v. t. an. 3. Put him on top, istokhitsipō'tos; I put him on top, nitaitokhitsipotoau; he puts him on top, itokhitsipō'toyiuaie.

v. t. ina. 1. Put it on top, istokhitsipotsit; I put it on top, nitai'istokhitsipotsip; he puts it on top, itokhitsipō'tsimaie.

Put out fire, v. t. ina. 2. Put it out, atsi'it; I put it out, nit'atsip; he puts it out, a'tsīmaie.

Put outside, v. t. an. 3. Put me outside, sauai po'tokit; put him outside, sauai po'tos; I put you outside, kitsauai potō; he puts him outside, sauai potoyiuaie.

v. t. ina. 3. Put it outside, sau'wk'toat; I put it outside, nitsanawk'top; he puts it outside, sauawk'tomaie.

Q.

Quake, v. int. 1. Quake thou, pakhpuyei't; I quake, nitai-pakhpuyei; he quakes, pakhpuyei u.

Quarrel, v. t. an. 3. Quarrel with me, akoko'tsemokit; quarrel with him, akoko'tsemos; I quarrel with you, kitakoko'tsemo; he quarrels with him, akoko'tsemoyiuaie; let us quarrel, ōkakoko'tseop.

v. recipr. Quarrel with one another, akoko'tseik; we quarrel with one another, nitakoko'tseipinan; they quarrel with one another, akoko'tseinu.

Queen, the, n. an., nin'akeu; kiksīs'tūn un (our mother).

Question. See "Enquire."

Quick, v. int. 1. Be thou quick, kīpanis'tsit; I am quick, nitai-kīpanistsi; he is quick, kīpanis'tsi u. See also "Haste."

Quiet, v. int. 1. Be thou quiet, nīnspau'pit; I am quiet, nitsīn'spau pi; he is quiet, nīnspau'pi u.

Quietness, n. abstr. Nīnspau'pīs-sīn ni.

Quiver, n. ina., innopat'sis; *pl.*, -sists.

R.

Rabbit, n. an., a'atsīstau; *pl.*, -tax.

Race, v. recipr. Race one another, kai'iskūt'tseik; we race one another, nitai'kai'iskūt'tseipinan; they race one another, kai'iskūt'tseiau.

Racing one another, n. abstr., kai'iskūt'tseisīn ni.

Raft, n. ina., sket'stan; *pl.*, -stanists.

Rag, n. an., nai'pītsi; *pl.*, -tsix; makap'ai pītsi.

Rage. See "Anger."

Railing. See "Fence."

Rain, n. ina., so'tai i.

v. impers. It rains, so tau', ai'-so tau.

Raise. See "Lift."

Raise up, v. t. ina. 2. Raise it up, nipu'yīn it; I raise it up, v tsi-pu'yīn ip; he raises it up, ipu'yīn imaie.

- v. t. an. 1.* Raise me up, ni pu'yinokit; raise him up, ni pu'yin'is; I raise you up, kitsipu'yino; he raises him up, ipu'yin-uai e.
- Raising up**, *n. abstr.*, ni pu'yin'ük-sin ni.
- Raison**, *n. ina.*, o müx'in; *pl.*, -inists.
- Rake**, *n. an.*, itau moawk'iakio pi; *pl.*, -pix.
v. int. 1. Rake thou, moawk'ia kit; I rae, nitau' moawkiak-i; he rakes, moawk'iakiu.
- Raking**, *n. abstr.*, moawk'ia ksün ni.
- Ram**, *v. t. ina.*, he rams it, aiak-awk'imau.
- Ramrod**, *n. an.*, istüts'ymatsis.
- Rapid**, *n.*, awk'p'skünüka si u.
- Rasp**, *n. an.*, sese'ni tau; *pl.*, -tax.
- Rat**, *musk, n. an.*, mi'sopski u; *pl.*, -skix.
- Ration**, *n. abstr.*, is tsinani'.
- Rations, issue**, *v. int. 1.* Issue rations, istšinök'it; I issue rations, nit'üs'tšinöki; he issues rations, üs'tšinök i u.
v. t. an. 3. Issue rations to me, istšinök'ko kit; issue rations to him, istšinök'kos; I issue rations to you, kit'üstšinökko; he issues rations to him, üstšinök'ko yiuai e.
- Rations, draw**, *v. int. 2.* Draw rations, istšin at'; I draw rations, nit'üs'tšina; he draws rations, üstšinau'.
- Rations, drawing**, *n. abstr.*, istšinau'i.
- Rations, issuing**, *n. abstr.*, istšin-ök'sin ni.
- Ration ticket**, *n. ina.*, it'üs'tšinau-op; *pl.*, -opists.
- Rattle**, *n. an.*, a wün na'; *pl.*, -nax.
v. int. 1. Rattle thou, a wün-ük'kit; I rattle, nita wün'ük'ki; he rattles, a wün'ük'ki u.
- Rattling**, *n. abstr.*, a wün'ük'sin ni.
- Rattle-snake**, *n. an.*, omüx'is'tsex in; *pl.*, -inax; rattle of rattle-snake, sai et'sikotoan.
- Raw**, *v. int. 1.* It is raw, iki'nat-siu; (not sufficiently cooked), matsetsiu'ats.
- Raze**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Raze it, apüx'in'it; I raze it, nita'püxin ip; he razes it, apüx'in'imai e.
- Razing**, *n. abstr.*, a püx'in'ük sin ni.
- Razor**, *n. an.*, pokis'tuiatsis; *pl.*, -six; itai'pok'is tui osopi.
- Reach with the hand**, *v. int. 1.* Reach with hand, istotsikins'tsiak it; I reach with hand, nitsi-totsikins'tsiaki; he reaches with hand, itotsikins'tsiaki u.
- Reaching with the hand**, *n. abstr.*, istotsikins'tsiaksin ni.
- Read**, *v. t. ina. 3.* Read it, s'itsip'sat toat; I read it, nitais'itsip'sat-top; he reads it, aisit'sip'sat tom-ai e.
- Reading**, *n. abstr.*, s'itsip'sin ni.
- Readiness**, *n. abstr.*, ks'is tapi tap pi'-i sin ni.
- Ready**, *v. int. 1.* Be thou ready, ük'-aiksistapitappiit; I am ready, nikai'ksistapitappii; he is ready, ük'aiksistapitappii u.
- Real**, *adj.*, nitap'i.
v. int. 1. It is real, nitap'iu.
- Reap**, *v. int. 1.* Reap thou, pokiak'it; I reap, nitai'pokiaki; he reaps, aipokiaki u.
v. t. ina. 2. Reap it, pokit; I reap it, nitai'pokip; he reaps it, aipokimai e.
- Reaping**, *n. abstr.*, pokiak'sin ni.
- Rear**, *v. int. 1* (as a horse). Rear thou, pa'pix'it; I rear, nitai'pa-pixi; he rears, pa'pixiu.
- Rearing**, *n. abstr.*, pa'pix'sin ni.
- Receive**. See "Take."
- Recently**, *adv.*, ün stok'.
- Reckon**. See "Count," "Think."
- Red**, *v. int. 6.* It is red (*an.*), mawk'sin üm.
v. int. 1 (*ina.*), mawk sin at-siu.
adj., mik-, or, mi'küts-, in composition; as, red gun, miküts'e-nama; red crow, mik'üsto.
- Red River**, *n.*, mi küts'e'tükh tai.
- Red Willow**, *n. an.*, mi köp'pix'su-yis; *pl.*, -yiix.

Reflect. See "Meditate."

Reign. See "Chief."

Rejoice, v. int. 1. Rejoice thou, etam'e tükki; I rejoice, nits-etam'e tükki; he rejoices, etam'e tükki u. See also "Pleased," "Glad."

Rejoicing, n. abstr., etam'e tüksini.

Relation, n. an. My relation, nix'okoa; your relation, kix'okoa; his relation, ox'okoi; *pl.*, my relations, nixokoa, etc.

Relationship, n. abstr., ixokoa ni.

Release. See "Let go."

Religion. See "Prayer."

Remember, v. t. ina. 2. Remember it, isksin it; I remember it, nit-üksin ip; he remembers it, isksin imai e.

v. t. ina. 2. Remember it long, misum'üksin it; I remember it long, nitai'sum'üksin ip; he remembers it long, misum'üksin imai e.

v. t. an. 3. Remember me long, misum'üksinokit; remember him long, misum'üksinos; I remember you long, kitaisum'üksino; he remembers him long, misum'üksinoyi uai e.

Remembrance, n. abstr., misum'üksin.

Remove, v. int. 1 (change position). Remove thou, a tsu'o'opi; I remove, nita tsu'o'opi; he removes, a tsu'o'opiu.

Removal, n. abstr., a tsu'o'opissini.

Rend, v. t. ina. 2 (a garment). Rend it, pinots'it; I rend it, nitai'pinotsip; he rends it, ai'pinotsim-ai e.

v. t. an. 3. Rend him, pin'otos; I rend him, nitai'pinotou; he rends him, ai'pinotoyi-uai e.

Rending, n. abstr., pin'otüksini.

Repeat, v. int. 1 (speech). Repeat thou, istüt tuisupe'puyit; I repeat, nits istüt tuisupe'puyi; istüt tuisupe'puyi u.

Repeating, n. abstr. (speech), istüt-tuisupe'poaw sin ni.

Repent, v. int. 1. Repent thou, koke'tükki; I repent, nitai'koke'tükki; he repents, ai'koke'tükki u.

v. int. 2. Repent thou (change the mind), sauai'tsita; I repent, nitsauai'tsita; he repents, sauai'tsita.

Repentance, n. abstr., koke'tüksini; sauai'tsitani.

Rescue, v. t. an. 1. Rescue me, komsots'e'piokit; rescue him, komsots'e'pis; I rescue you, kitsikomsots'e'pio; he rescues him, komsots'e'piuai e.

Rescuing, n. abstr., komsots'e'piüksini.

Rest, n. (remainder) (*an.*), stsik'ix; (*inu.*), stsik'ists.

Rest (on the march). See "Noon."

v. int. 1 (from labour). Rest thou, sik'o'pit; I rest, nit'sikopi; he rests, sikopi u.

Resting, n. abstr. (from labour), sikopis'sini.

Restless, v. int. 6. Be thou restless, puinat'; I am restless, nitsipu'ina; he is restless, paiu'inim.

Restlessness, n. abstr., pu'inasini.

Resurrection, n. abstr., mat'sipuaw-sini.

Rib, n. ina., mopekis'; *pl.*, -kists.

Rice, n., üksin'ai nikim.

Rich, v. int. 1. Be thou rich, akau'tsapsit; I am rich, nitakau'tsaps; he is rich, akau'tsapsi u.

Rich man, n. an., akau'tsapsi u.

Ride, v. int. 1. Ride thou, okitto'pit; I ride, nitokitopi; he rides, ikitto'pau.

v. t. an. 1. Ride him, okitto'pis; I ride him, nitokitopau; he rides him, ikitto'pui e.

Rider, n. an., ikitto'pui u.

Ridge (a hill), *n. ina.*, pauökku'i.

Ridge pole, n. an., okökke'ni-man.

Riding, *n. abstr.*, okýtto' pisisn ni.

Righteousness, *n. abstr.*, moköm-ots' itäppiisn ni.

Righteous person, *n. abstr.*, moköm-ots' itäppiua; be thou a righteous person, mokömots' itäppi-üt; I am a righteous person, nitokömots' itäppi; he is a righteous person, mokömots' itäppi-u.

Right hand, *adv.*, netots' i.

Ring, *v. int.* 1 (a bell). Ring thou, sai' etsika piksis tük it; I ring, nitai' sai' etsika piksis tük ki; he rings, ai sai' etsika piksis tük ki u.

v. t. an. 2. Ring it, sai' etsika piksis tsis; I ring it, nitai sai' etsika piksis tau; he rings it, sai' etsika piksis tsi u ai e.

Ring a bell, *n. abstr.*, sai' etsik'-a piksis tüksn ni.

Ripe, *v. int.* 1. It is ripe, e' tsi u.

Ripple, *v. int.* 2. It ripples, au' a-tük imskau.

Rise, *v. int.* 2. Rise thou, ni puat'; I rise, nitai puau; he rises, ai puau'. He rose again, mat' si puau.

v. int. 1. It rises (of bread), ai' kopöt si u; (of the sun), au' o-tümisköpi u;

v. int. 2. It rises (of a bird), pai u' tau.

River, *n. ina.*, ni e' tük h tai; si sökh'-ta; big river, omük' a tai; small river, as' e tük h tai.

Road, *n. ina.*, moksoku' i; white man's road (waggon road), nap' i-oksoku i; railroad, is tsan' a köso-oksoku i.

Roars, *v. impers.* It roars (as the wind), ai' süppu tük ku.

Roast. See "Bake."

Rob, *v. t. an.* Rob me, köm o' küt; rob him, köm os'; I rob you, kit-ai' köm o; he robs him, ai' köm o- iu ai e.

Robber, *n. an.*, köm os' i ua; köm- os' ie pitsi.

Robe, *n. an.*, im mu yan'; *pl.*, -yan ix.

Rock, *n. an.*, emük' okotok; it is rocky, o' kotok sku i.

v. t. an. 2. Rock him, au üt' a- piksis tsis; I rock him, nitau üt'-a piksis tau; he rocks him, au üt'-a piksis tsi u ai e.

v. int. 1. Rock thou, au üt' a- pïx it; I rock, nitau üt' a pïx i; he rocks, au üt' a pïx i u.

Rocking, *n. abstr.*, au üt' a pïx sn ni.

Roll, *v. reflect.* Roll yourself, a pï- is' it; I roll myself, nitau' a pïsi; he rolls himself, au a pïsi u.

v. t. ina. 3. Roll it, a pïs' toat; I roll it, nitau' pïs top; he rolls it, a' pïs tom ai e.

v. t. an. 1. Roll me, apïm' o- kit; roll him, apïm' is; I roll you, kit a' pïm o; he rolls him, apïm' i u ai e.

Rolling, *n. abstr.*, a pïs' tüksn ni.

Roof, *n. ina.* (of a house), ka pox e'- ni man; (of the mouth), motsis- tsin' ni.

Rook. See "Crow."

Room. This word, used in reference to a house, is expressed thus— "The place of eating," i tau' yo- pi; "The place of sleeping," i tai' okau pi, etc.

Room, *v. impers.* There is room (space), kai' tsi u; there is un- occupied space, mam' ai tsi u.

Root, *n. ina.* (of tree), oki' u.

n. an. (vegetable), mas; *pl.*, -mas ix.

Rope, *n. ina.*, nai' pïs tsi a pïs; long rope, in o' pïs; short rope, sak o' pïs.

Rotten, *v. impers.* It is rotten (of wood), pe' kox ix i u; (of cloth), ai' küni u.

Rough, *v. impers.* It is rough, ist- tsis' i u.

Rough wind, *n. ina.*, ist tsis' se pu.

Round, *prep.*, otükots' i.

v. int. 1. It is round (*ina.*), otük' i' u; (*an.*) otük' si u; (*an.*), ikum' si u; (*ina.*), ikum' i' u.

v. t. ina. 2. Make it round, otük' istutsit; I make it round, nitotük' istutsip; he makes it round, otük' istutsim ai e.

Row, *n. ina.* (in a line), pai' i kïm- in üx in.

Row, *v. int.* 1 (a boat). Row thou, ak'iosit; I row, nitai'akiosi; he rows, ak'iosiu.

Rowing, *n. abstr.*, ak'iossin ni.

Rub, *v. int.* 1 (cleanse). Rub thou, issak'it; I rub, nitüs'saki; he rubs, üs'sakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Rub it, issi'it; I rub it, nitüs'siip; he rubs it, üssi'imaie.

v. t. an. 1. Rub him, issis'; I rub him, nitüs'sau; he rubs him, üs'siuaie.

v. int. 1 (with the hands). Rub thou, oks'im in ükit; I rub, nitai oks'im in üki; he rubs, ai oks'im in ükiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Rub it, oks'im in'it; I rub it, nitai'oks'im in ip; he rubs it, ai oks'im in imaie.

Rule. See "Chief."

Run, *v. int.* 2. Run thou, amök'kat; I run, nitau'mökka; he runs, au'mökkau.

v. int. 1. Run thou, aukskas'it; I run, nitauks'kasi; he runs, aukskas'iu.

Running, *n. abstr.*, mökkan'i; aukskas'sin ni.

Rusty, *v. int.* 1. It is rusty, apisuyis'siu; apisuyi'u.

S.

Sabbath, *n. ina.*, siko'pei-ksistsi-kui; natoyi-ksistsi-kui.

Sack, *n. ina.*, skinne'tsi man.

Sad, *v. int.* 1. Be thou sad, au'aw pitsit; I am sad, nitau'aw pitsi; he is sad, au'aw pitsiu.

v. t. an. 1. Make me sad, au'aw pitsimokit; I make you sad, kitau'aw pitsim mo; he makes him sad, au'aw pitsim i u-ai e.

See also "Sorry."

Sadness, *n. abstr.*, au'aw pitsin ni.

Saddle, *n. ina.*, e'etan.

v. ina. 2. Put on the saddle, mak'etat; I put on the saddle,

nitai'aketa; he puts on the saddle, mak'etau.

v. t. an. 3. Saddle him, mak'e-tos; I saddle him, nitaiaketo-au; he saddles him, aiaketo yiu-ai e.

v. t. an. 3. Saddle him, e'e'tos; I saddle him, nits'e'toau; he saddles him, e'e'to yiu-ai e.

Salt, *n. ina.*, istsix'ipoko.

Salt-water, *n. ina.*, istsix'ipok-ok-ke.

Sand, *n. ina.*, spöt'siko.

Sand-fly, *n. an.*, kopska'kiu.

Sandhills, *n. ina.*, spöt'sikui.

Sap, *n. an.*, sin ix e'man.

Satan, *n. an.* (the long tongued), stun'natuyiua; (the evil one), sauun'itsi äppiua; (the fireman), an'tutsokiua.

Satisfied, *v. int.* 1. Be thou satisfied, ökh'sitükkit; I am satisfied, nitökh'sitükki; he is satisfied, ökh'sitükkiu.

Saucy, *v. int.* 1. Be thou saucy, au'ksistotükkit; I am saucy, nitau'ksistotükki; he is saucy, au'ksistotükkiu.

Save. See "Resene."

v. t. an. 1 (spare). Save me, kömots'okit; save him, kömots'is; I save you, kitai kömotso; he saves him, ai kömotsi u-ai e.

Save, *v. t. ina.* 3 (put on one side). Save it, okit'stoat; I save it, nitokit'stop; he saves it, ikit'stomai e.

Saw, *n. an.*, itai'kaksixtükio pi; *pl.*, -pix.

Saw, *v. int.* 1. Saw thou, kaksixtükkit; I saw, nitai kaksixtükki; he saws, ai kaksixtükkiu.

Say, *v. int.* 1. Say thou, anit'; I say, nitau'i; he says, an'iu.

v. t. ina. 3. Say it, anis'toat'; I say it, nitau'is'top; he says it, an'istomai e.

v. t. an. 2. Say to me, anit'kit; say to him, an'istsis'; I say to you, kitau'is to; he says to him, an'istsi u-ai e.

Saying, *n. abstr.*, an'sin ni.

Scald, *v. t. an. 1.* Scald me, sakh-sokit; scald him, sakh'sis; I scald you, kit'sakhso; he scalds him, sakh'siuai e.

v. reflect. Scald thou thyself, sakh'sosit; I scald myself; nit'sakh'sos; he scalds himself, sakh'sosiu.

Scalding, *v. abstr.*, sakh'sük sïn ni.

Scales, *n. an.*, itüs'sokawkiakio-pi.; *pl.*, -pix.

Scalp, *v. t. an. 3.* Scalp me, sau o'tüm mokit; scalp him, sau o'tüm-mos; I scalp you, kit'sau o'tüm-mo; he scalps him, sau o'tüm-moyiuai e.

Scalping, *n. abstr.*, sau o'tüm mots-sin ni.

Scare, *v. t. an. 1.* Scare me, ske'tsokit; scare him, ske'tsis; I scare you, kitsketso; he scares him, ske'tsiuai e.

Scaring, *n. abstr.*, skets'tüksin ni.

Scarf, *n. an.* (for the neck), ikïn'stokipsatsis.

Scarlet, *v. int. 6.* It is scarlet (*an.*), mawk'sin ün.

v. int. 1 (ina.), mawk'sinat si u.

Scent. See "Perfume."

School, *n. ina.*, sinak'iapioyis; itüsksin imatsopi.

School teacher, *n. an.*, itüsksin im-atsokiu a.

Scissors, *n. an.*, sïssu'iat si; *pl.*, -six.

Scorch. See "Scald."

Scourge, *n. ina.*, istsi pï's simatsis.

Scrape, *v. int. 1.* Scrape thou, istai'it; I scrape, nitüs'taii; he scrapes, üs'taiiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Scrape it, istau'at toat; I scrape it, nitüs'tauat-top; he scrapes it, üs'tauat tom-ai e.

Scraper, *n.* (used in dressing hides), istau'atsis; satsin'akiatsis; itüs'taiiop i; iwasatsinakiopi.

Scrapping, *n. abstr.*, istau'össin ni.

Scratch, *v. int. 1.* Scratch thou, ist-si'eit; I scratch, nitai'ixtsix-ei; he scratches, ai'ixtsix-eiu.

v. t. 1. Scratch thou, sätsi-kön no'tükki; I scratch, nitai-

sätsikön no'tükki; he scratches, ai sätsikön no'tükki u.

v. t. ina. 2. Scratch it, sätsi-kön no'tsit; I scratch it, nitsätsi-kön no'tsip; he scratches it, sätsikön no'tsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Scratch me, sätsi-kön no'tokit; scratch him, sätsi-kön no'tos; I scratch you, kitsätsikön no'to; he scratches him, sätsikön no'toyiuai e.

Scratching, *n. abstr.*, ksïstsixin'össin ni; satsikön no'tüksin ni.

Scream, *v. int. 6.* Scream thou, pappisat'; I scream, nitai pappisa; he screams, ai'pappisua.

Screaming, *n. abstr.*, pappisa'sin ni.

Screw, *n. an.*, sai pï's tsimatsissi.

v. t. an. 1. Screw it, autük-awk'is; I screw him, nitau tük-awk'au; he screws him, autük-awk'iuai e.

Screwdriver, *n. an.*, itautükawk'iakio pi.

Scrip, *n. ina.* (bag), assuia' tsiman i.

Scripture, Holy, *n. ina.*, na to'i-sin-ak sin; ap'is to tokiu a-ots'e po-awsists.

Scrub, *v. int. 1.* Scrub thou, sïsts'tükki; I scrub, nit'sists tükki; he scrubs, sïsts'tükki u.

v. t. ina. 3. Scrub it, sïsts'toat; I scrub it, nit'sists top; he scrubs it, sïststomai e.

Scrubbing, *n. abstr.*, sïsts'tüksin ni.

Scythe, *n. an.*, itai'pux in e tükkiopi; itai'pokiakio pi.

Search, *v. int. 1.* Search thou, ap'üs süppit; I search, nit ap'üssüppi; he searches, ap'üssüppi u.

v. t. an. 1. Search for him, ap'üssüm mïs; search for me, ap'üssüm mokit; I search for you, kit ap'üs süm mo; he searches for him, ap'üssüm miuai e.

Seat, *n. ina.*, asso'pötsis; *pl.*, -sists.

Secret, *n. ina.*, sïmmiap'sin.

v. int. 1. Keep it secret, sïmmiap'sit; I keep it secret, nitai'sïmmiapsi; he keeps it secret, aisïmmiapsiu.

Secretly, *adv. partic.*, s̄immi-, in composition; as, he talks secretly, ais̄im mian iu.

See, *v. int.* 1. See thou, s̄uppit'; I see, nit ūs' s̄uppi; he sees, ūs' s̄uppiu.

v. int. 1. See thou, aapit'; I see, nit a'api; he sees, a'apiu.

v. t. ina. 2. See thou it, satsit'; I see it, nit ūs' satsip; he sees it, ūs' satsimaie.

v. t. ina. 2. See thou it, ninīt; I see it; nitai'nip; he sees it, ai'nimaie.

v. t. an. 1. See me, s̄um'mokit; see him, s̄um'mis; I see you, kit ūs' s̄um mo; he sees him, ūs' s̄ummiuaie.

v. t. an. 3. See me, nino'kit; see him, ninos'; I see you, kitai'no; he sees him, ai'noyiuaie.

v. reflect. See yourself, s̄um'mosīt; I see myself, nit ūs' s̄ummosi; he sees himself, ūs' s̄ummosiu.

v. recipr. See one another, iss̄um'motseik; we see one another, nit ūs' s̄um motseipin an; they see one another, ūs' s̄um motseiau.

Seed, *n. an.*, in s̄im'man; *pl.*, -ix.

Seek. See "Search."

Seize. See "Hold."

Self-destroy, *v. reflect.* Destroy thyself (by stabbing), isko tu'is to tosit; he destroys himself, isko tu'is to tosiu.

v. reflect. Destroy thyself (by shooting), au ūt' to sit; he destroys himself, au ūt' to siu.

Sell, *v. int.* 1. Sell thou, ap'iko tūkkit; I sell, nit ap'iko tūkki; he sells, ap'iko tūkkiu.

v. t. ina. 3. Sell it, epikōt-toat; I sell it, nit ap'ikōttop; he sells it, ap'ikōt touaie.

v. t. an. 1. Sell me, apikau'kit; sell him, apikai'is; I sell you, kit ap'iko; he sells him, ap'ikai uai e.

v. t. an. 3. Sell for me, ap-

kōt to'kit; sell for him, apikōt-tos; I sell for you, kit ap'ikōt to; he sells for him, ap'ikōt tui uai e.

Selling, *n. abstr.*, apikōt tūk'sin ni.

Send, *v. int.* 2. Send thou, a toka'tat; I send, nit a toka'ta; he sends, a toka'tau.

v. t. an. 2. Send me, a to kūk'kit; send him, a to kūt'tsis; I send you, kita to kōt to; he sends him, au'kōt tsi uai e.

v. t. an. 3. Send to me, a toka'tokit; send to him, a toka'tos; I send to you, kit au toka'to; he sends to him, au'toka to yi uai e.

Sending, *n. abstr.*, a toka'tani.

Separate. See "Divide."

Sepulchre, *n. ina.*, a ke'ni man.

Serpent, *n. an.*, pits'eksin a.

Servant, *n. an.*, ap'o tūkki uai.

Set, *v. int.* 1. It sets (the sun), is-tūkōp'iu.

v. int. 3 (on a journey). Set thou on a journey, aumat toat'; I set on a journey, nit au' mat to; he sets on a journey, au mat to'.

v. t. an. 2 (a trap for game). Set a trap for him, ikiak'ūttsis; I set a trap for him, nit ai'ikiak-ūttau; he sets a trap for him, ai'ikiak ūt tsi uai e.

v. t. an. 2 (a noose trap). Set noose for him, tokōttsis'; I set a noose for him, nit tokōttau; he sets a noose for him, tokōt tsi' uai e.

Settle, *v. t. ina.* 3 (as dregs). Let it settle, so p̄at si k̄im is' toat.

v. int. 1. It settles, ai' s̄opu at-sikimi u.

Seven, *num. adj.*, ikil'sika.

Seventeen, *num. adj.*, ikit'sikoko-putto.

Seventy, *num. adj.*, ikit'sikippo.

Several, *adj.*, a kai'ēm. There are several, a kai'ēm'iau.

Sew, *v. int.* 1. Sew thou, akūn'ia-akit; I sew, nit akūn'iaiki; he sews, akūn'iaiki u.

v. t. ina. 2. Sew it, akūn'it;

I sew it, nita kün'ip; he sews it, a kün'imaie.

v. int. 1. Sew thou, aitsün'ükkit; I sew, nitai'tsünükki; he sews, ai'tsünükkiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Sew it, aitsün'it; I sew it, nitai'tsünip; he sews it, ai'tsünimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Sew it for me, aitsün'nomokit; sew it for him, aitsün'nomos; I sew it for you, kitai'tsünomo; he sews it for him, ai'tsünomoyiuaie.

Sewing, *n. abstr.*, akün'aksünni; aitsün'üksünni.

Shackles, *n. an.*, itai'isksi püstük-iopix.

Shade, *n. ina.*, ai'e kaitsi.

Shadow, *n. ina.*, motük'ki; my shadow, notük'kau; your shadow, kotük'kau; his shadow, otük'ki.

Shady, *v. impers.* It is shady, ai'e kaitsiu; ai'ek'e'u.

Shake, *v. int. 1* (backwards and forwards). Shake thou, auüt'a-piksistükkit; I shake backwards and forwards, nitau'auütai piksistükki; he shakes backwards and forwards, au'auütai piksistükkiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Shake it about, ap'auai p'ixit; I shake it about, nitap'auai p'ixip; he shakes it about, ap'auai p'iximaie.

v. t. an. 2. Shake him about, ap'auai piksistsis; I shake him about, nitap'auai piksistau; he shakes him about, ap'auai piksistsiuaie.

v. int. 1 (a cloth, etc.). Shake thou, pakh pa'piksistükkit; I shake, nitai'pakh pa'piksistükki; he shakes, ai'pakh pa'piksistükkiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Shake it, pakh pa'p'ixit; I shake it, nitai'pakh pa'p'ixip; he shakes it, ai'pakh pa'p'iximaie.

v. t. an. 3. Shake for me, pakh pa'piksistomokit; shake for him, pakh pa'piksistomos; I shake for you, kitai'pakh pa'pi-

ksistomo; he shakes for him, ai'pakh pa'piksistomoyiuaie.

Shake hands. See "Greet."

Shake the head, *v. int. 1.* Shake the head, auükiau'ünit; I shake the head, nitauükiau'üni; he shakes the head, auükiau'üniu.

v. int. 1. Shake the head, auükia'p'ixit; I shake the head, nitauauükia'p'ixi; he shakes the head, auauükia'p'ixiu.

Shaking, *n. abstr.* (backwards and forwards), auauüt'a piksistüksünni; (a cloth, etc.), pakh pa'piksistüksünni; (the head), auükiau'ünsünni.

Shame, *n. abstr.*, isstu'y'ssünni. See "Ashamed."

Shape of, *n. abstr.* (imitation), istutu'isüpinasünni.

v. int. 6. Be thou in shape of, istutu'isüpinat; I am in shape of, nitsi'tutuisüpina; he is in shape of, itutu'isüpinüm.

v. int. 1. Make in shape of, istutu'isüpapistutükkit; I make in shape of, nitsi'tutuisüpapistutükki; he makes in shape of, itutu'isüpapistutükkiu.

Shape of, making in, *n. abstr.*, istutu'isüpapistutüksünni.

Sharpen, *v. int. 1.* Sharpen thou, ksists'ükkit; I sharpen, nitai'ksists'ükki; he sharpens, ksists'ükkiu.

v. t. an. 1. Sharpen it, ksists'im m'is'; I sharpen it, nitai'ksists'im mau; he sharpens it, ai'ksists'im miuaie.

v. t. ina. 2. Sharpen it, ksists'ixi'it; I sharpen, nitai'ksists'ixiip; he sharpens, ai'ksists'ixi'imaie.

Shave, *v. reflect.* Shave thou, pokis'tuiosit; I shave, nitai'pokis'tuiosi; he shaves, ai'pokis'tuiosiu.

v. t. an. 1. Shave me, pokis'tuiokit; shave him, pokis'tuiis; I shave you, kitai'pokis'tuiosiu; he shaves him, ai'pokis'tuiosiu.

Shaving, *n. abstr.*, pok'is'tuiak-sin ri.

Shawl, *n. an.*, istokhsan'; *pl.*, -anix.

She, *pers. pron.*, ost'o'i

Shear, *v. int. 1.* Shear thou, nam'in'itukkit; I shear, nitai'am'in-itukki; he shears, ai'am'in-itukkiu.

v. t. an. 1. Shear him, nam'in'itsis; I shear him, nitai'am'in-itau; he shears him, ai'am'in-itsiu aie.

v. t. an. 1. Shear him, pox'is'tsim'itsis; I shear him, nitai'pox'is'tsim'itau; he shears him, ai'pox'is'tsim'itsiu aie.

Sheering, *n. abstr.*, nam'in'ituksin-ni; pox'is'tsim'ituksin ni.

Sheath, *n. ina.*, assu'toani.

Shed, *n. ina.*, namits'api'oyis.

v. int. 1. It sheds its feathers, ai'poxiu.

Sheep, *n. an.*, emuk'ikin'au; *pl.*, -ax.

Shelf, *n. ina.*, itai'sokitukkiopi; *pl.*, -pists.

Shell, *a. an.*, pokun'um

n. ina. (of egg), asso'ests.

Shelter, *v. int. 2.* Make a shelter, aapi'mat; I make a shelter, nitai'apima; he makes a shelter, ai'apimau.

v. t. an. 1. Shelter me, aapi'inuokit; shelter him, aapi'in-nis; I shelter you, kitai'api'in-no; he shelters him, ai'api'in-niu aie.

v. t. an. 3. Make shelter for me, aapi'omokit; make shelter for him, aapi'omos; I make shelter for you, kitai'api'omo; he makes shelter for him, aapi'omoyiu aie.

v. t. an. 1. Shelter me (by covering), sekun'okit; shelter him, sekun'is; I shelter you, kitai'sekino; he shelters him, aisekniu aie.

Shepherd, *n. an.*, emuk'ikin'apiekuun; *pl.*, -kuax.

Shew plainly, *v. int. 5.* It shews

plainly (at a distance), ai'sokap-inokkuyim.

Shift, *v. t. ina. 3* (put away). Shift it, mis'tupotoat; I shift it, nits'is'tupotop; he shifts it, is'tupotomaie.

v. t. an. 3. Shift me, mis'tupipotokit; shift him, mis'tupipotos; I shift you, kits'is'tupipoto; he shifts him, its'is'tupipotoyiu aie.

Shift, *v. int. 1* (from place to place). Shift thou, sau um'itau pit; I shift, nitsau um'itau pi; he shifts, sau um'itau pi u.

Shifting, *n. abstr.*, mis'tupipotuksin ni; (from place to place), sau um'itau p'issin ni.

Shine, *v. int. 6.* Shine thou, Ikku'nat; I shine, nits'ik'kunna; he shines, its'ik'kuanum.

v. int. 1 (as the sun). Shine thou, ks'istsiku'inatsit; he shines, ai'ks'istiku'inat si u.

Shining, *n. abstr.*, ikkun'asinu ni.

Ship, *n. ina.*, omukak'iosatsis; (steam), istai-ak'iosatsis.

Shirt, *n. ina.*, istox'isokosim; *pl.*, -kosists.

Shiver, *v. int.* (from cold). Shiver thou, ine'pitsit; I shiver, nits'i'niepitsi; he shivers, ine'pitsiu.

v. int. 1 (from any cause). Shiver thou, pakhpu'yit; I shiver, nitai'pakhpuyi; he shivers, ai'pakhpuyi u.

Shoe, *n. ina.*, istaikit'sik'in; *pl.*, -kists.

Shoot, *v. int. 1* (with bow). Shoot thou, awkkumit'; I shoot, nit-awkkumi; he shoots, awk'kumi u.

v. int. 1 (with gun). Shoot thou, skunuk'kit; I shoot, nit-skunukki; he shoots, sku nuk'ki u.

v. reflect. Shoot yourself, skunuk'asit; I shoot myself, nit-skunukasi; he shoots himself, skunuk'asi u.

v. t. an. 2. Shoot me, sku-

nük'ük kit; shoot him, skunük'-üttsis; I shoot you, kitskunük-ätto; he shoots him, skunük'-üttsiuaié.

Shooting, *n. abstr.* (with bow), awkkum'sinni; (with gun), skunük'sinni.

Shore, *n.*, issoots'i.

Short, *v. int.* 1. It is short (*an.*), sakhsí'u; (*ina.*), sakhe'u.

Short eord, *n. ina.*, sakhapo'ko.

Shorten, *v. t. ina.* 2. Shorten thou it, sakhsistuts'it; I shorten it, nitsakhsistuts'ip; he shortens it, sakhsistuts'imaie.

v. t. ina. 2. Shorten thou it, sakhöppin'it; I shorten it, nitsakhöppin'ip; he shortens it, sakhöppin'imaie.

Shortening, *n. abstr.*, sakhsistutük'sinni; sakhöppin'üksinni.

Shortly, } *adv. partic.*, kíp'pi-
Short time, } in composition; as, I will come shortly, nitak'sikíppipuksipu. I will go there for a short time, nitak'kippi täppo.

Shot, *n. an.*, kitsiköpün'; *pl.*, -pax.

Shoulder, *n. ina.*, moköt'tsikín; *pl.*, -kists.

Shoulder-blade, *n. ina.*, motsikís'.

Shout, *v. int.* 6. Shout thou, pappísat'; I shout, nitai'pappísa; he shouts, ai'pappísum'.

v. t. an. 3. Shout to me, pappísa'koto kit; shout to him, pappísa'kotos; I shout to you, kitai'pappísa koto; he shouts to him, ai'pappísa'koto yiuaié.

Shouting, *n. abstr.*, pappísa'sinni.

Shovel, *n. an.*, inokatsís; *pl.*, -tsix. Small shovel, inük'inokatsís.

Show, *v. int.* 1 (exhibit). Show thou, anís'tsínük kit; I show, nit anís'tsínük ki; he shows, anís'tsínük ki u.

v. t. ina. 2. Show it, anís'tsínit; I show it, nit anís'tsínip; he shows it, anís'tsínimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Show to me, anís'tsín nomokit; show to him, anís'tsín nomos; I show to you,

kit anís'tsínomo; he shows to him, anís'tsín'no moyiuaié.

Shower, *n. ina.*, sotaii; *pl.*, taiests.

Showing, *n. abstr.* (exhibiting), anís'tsínük'sinni.

Shriek, *v. int.* 1. Shriek thou, skai'skín ausit; I shriek, nitüs'skai'skín ausi; he shrieks, üs'skai'skín ausiu.

Shrieking, *n. abstr.*, skai'skín ausinni.

Shrink, *v. int.* 1. It shrieks (as cloth), inük'auatsiu; (as meat), inük'auanitsiu; (as wood), ikstsik'köttsiu.

Shrivel, *v. int.* 1. It shrivels up, a'motsiu.

Shun, *v. t. ina.* 3 (by running from). Shun it, at tsím mutatoat'; I shun it, nits'e'tsím mutatop; he shuns it, etsím' mutatomaie. See "Run away."

Shut, *v. t. ina.* 2. Shut it, o'kit; I shut it, nit o'kip; he shuts it, o'kimaie.

v. t. an. 1. Shut it, o'kis; I shut it, nit o'kiaiu; he shuts it, ai o'kiauaie.

Shut down, *v. t. ina.* 2 (as window blind, etc.). Shut it, ok'kün'nin it; I shut it, nit ok'kün'nin ip; he shuts it, ai ok'kün'nin imaié.

v. t. ina. 2. Shut it, sikkün'nin it; I shut it, nitsikkün'nin ip; he shuts it, sikkün'nin imaié.

Shut eyes, *v. int.* 1. Shut eyes, naps'tsiak it; I shut eyes, nitsaps'tsiaki; he shuts eyes, naps'tsiaki u.

Shut (a knife), *v. t. an.* Shut it, akain'is; I shut it, nita'kainau; he shuts it, akain'iuaié.

Shutting, *n. abstr.*, o'kiaksinni; (a window), ok'kün'ninük'sinni; (eyes), naps'tsiaksinni; (a knife), akain'üksinni.

Sick, *v. int.* 1. Be thou sick, ok'tokosit; I am sick, nitai'oktokosi; he is sick, ai'oktokosiu.

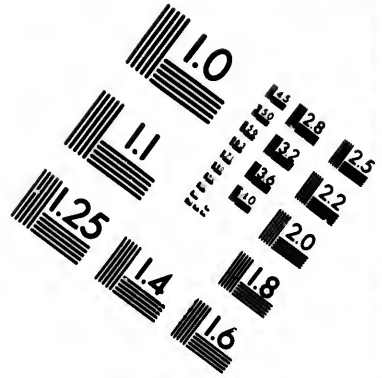
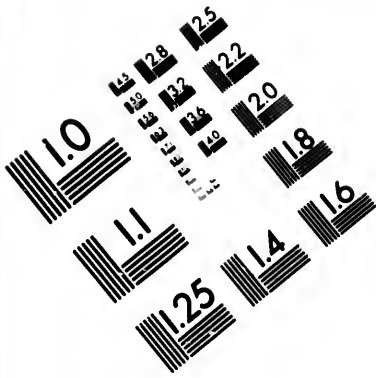
- Sickness**, *n. abstr.*, ok to kos'sin ni.
Sick people, *n. an.*, ai'oktokosix.
Side, *n. ina.* (of body), anauks'istum; (of house), anauks'ipstots.
Sideways, *adv.*, paklksistots'.
Sieve, *n. an.*, i tai su is ta' piksis tukkiopi; *pl.*, -pix.
Sift, *v. int.* 1. Sift thou, su ista' piksis tukki; I sift, nitai' su ista piksis tukki; he sifts, ai' su is ta piksis tukki u.
Sifting, *n. abstr.*, su ista' piksis tuksin ni.
Sigh, *v. int.* 1. Sigh thou, isik'setum it; I sigh, nit'us'siksetumi; he sighs, ussik'setumiu.
Sighing, *n. abstr.*, isik'setum sin ni.
Sight, *n. abstr.*, aap'sin ni.
Signal, *v. t. an.* 3 (by hand or blanket). Signal me, apsto'kit; signal him, apstos'; I signal you, kitap'sto; he signals him, ap'stoyiuaie.
v. int. 1 (by looking-glass). Signal thou, ikkun' nasukki; I signal, nitsik'kun nasukki; he signals, ikkun' nasukki u.
v. t. an. 3. Signal to me, ikkun' nasomokit; signal to him, ikkun' nasomos; I signal to you, kitsik'kun nasomo; he signals to him, ikkun' nasomoyiuaie.
Signaling, *n. abstr.* (by hand, etc.), apsto'sin ni; (by looking-glass), ikkun' nasuksin ni.
Silence, *n. abstr.*, sai'e puawsin ni.
Silent, *v. int.* 1. Be silent, ukai-sau utse'puyit; I am silent, nitaisau utse'puyi; he is silent, aisau utse'puyi u.
Similitude, *n. abstr.*, istutu'isupina sin ni.
Sin, *n. abstr.*, sau um'it sitappi isin ni.
v. int. 1. Sin thou, sau um'it sitappi it; I sin, nit sau um'it sitappi; he sins, sau um'it sitappi u.
Sinew, *n. ina.*, assi pis'; *pl.*, pistis.
- Sing**, *v. int.* 1. Sing thou, nini kit; I sing, nitsiniki; he sings, ai'ni ki u, or nini ki u.
v. t. ina. 1. Sing it, niki tsit'; I sing it, nitai' niki tsip; he sings it, ai niki tsimai e.
v. t. an. 3. Help me to sing, nini kut' tomokit; help him to sing, ni nikut' tomos; I help you to sing, kitai nikut' tomo; he helps him to sing, nini kut' to moyiuaie.
Singe, *v. t. an.* 1. Singe me, istsin' sokit; singe him, istsin' sis; I singe you, kitsi' tsin so; he sings him, i tsin' siuaie.
Singeing, *v. int.* 1. He is singeing, istsu'yi u.
Singeing, *n. abstr.*, i tsin' suk sin ni.
Singing, *n. abstr.*, ni niks sin ni.
Sink, *v. int.* 1. Sink thou, istat'sit; I sink, nitsis' tatsi; he sinks, istat' si u.
Sinking, *n. abstr.*, istat' sin ni.
Sinner, *n. an.*, sau um'it sitappiua; *pl.*, -pix.
Sister, *n. an.* My elder sister, nin'sta; your elder sister, kin'sta; her elder sister, un'sti. My sister, nit'akem; your sister, kit'akem; his sister, ot'akem. A woman addressing her younger sister, says, nis'sa. A man says, neskun'; a term also applied to a younger brother or other relative.
Sit, *v. int.* 1. Sit thou, api'it; I sit, nits'e'pii; he sits, epi'iu.
Sit in, *v. int.* 1. Sit thou in, istsup'opiit; I sit in, nitsit sup'opi; he sits in, itsup'opi u.
Sit on top of, *v. int.* 1. Sit thou on top of, istokhitto'piit; I sit on top of, nitsit' tokhitto'pii; he sits on top of, itokhitto'pii u.
Sit on edge of, *v. int.* 1. Sit thou on edge of, istsin' noko'piit; I sit on edge of, nitsit' sin noko'pii; he sits on edge of, itsin' noko'pi u.
Sitting, *n. abstr.*, a pi' sin ni; (in), supopi'sin ni; (on top of), is-

- tokhit to pi'siñ ni; (on edge of),
istsi in no ko pi'siñ ni.
- Six**, *num. adj.*, nau'.
- Sixteen**, *num. adj.*, nai' ko put to.
- Sixty**, *num. adj.*, nai' ip po.
- Size**. It is of such a size, ün' ni-
an'ik' kokim i u. He is of such
a size, ün ni an'ik' koksim.
- Skate**, *n. an.*, im moke' kat sis.
v. int. 2. Skate thou, im mo-
ke' kat; I skate, nitsim' moke
ka; he skates, im moke' kau.
- Skating**, *n. abstr.*, im moke' kau i.
- Skim**, *v. int. 2.* Skim thou, im sik'-
at; I skim, nitsim' sika; he
skims, im sik' au.
v. t. ina. 3. Skim it, im sik'-
at toat; I skim it, nitsim' sikat-
top; he skims it, im sik' at tom-
aie.
- Skimmer**, *n. an.*, it ün' sikaupi.
- Skimming**, *n. abstr.*, im sik' ani.
- Skin**, *n. ina.*, motokis'.
v. int. 1 (with knife). Skin
thou, ee' tükkit; I skin, nits'e'e-
tükki; he skins, ee' tükki u.
v. t. an. 2. Skin him, ee' tsis;
I skin him, nits'e'etau; he skins
him, ee' tsu aie.
v. t. an. 1 (with hand). Skin
him, iñ' nfs; I skin him, nitsi'-
ñ nau; he skins him, iñ' ni u-
aie.
- Skin disease**, *n. abstr.*, a pix' osñ ni.
v. int. 1. I have skin disease,
nita' piksi; he has skin disease,
a' piksi u.
- Skinning**, *n. abstr.* (with a knife),
e e' tüksñ ni; (with the hand),
iñ' nüksñ ni.
- Skunk**, *n. an.*, ap'ikaii.
- Sky**, *n. an.* Clear sky, nam' ipo kai.
- Slab**, *n. ina.*, apux' istokhsui.
- Slack**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Slack it, sa'ätsi-
köppñit; I slack it, nit' saätsi-
köppñip; he slacks it, sa'ätsi-
köppñi maie.
- Slackening**, *n. abstr.*, saätsiköppi-
sñ ni; saätsiköppñ' üksñ ni.
- Slate**, *n. an.*, ok' otoksi-sñ aksin.
- Slate pencil**, *n. an.*, ok otoksotai'-
sñ akiopi.
- Slay**, *v. t. an. 2.* Slay me, ini' kit;
slay him, init' tsis; I slay you,
kitsi'ñit to; he slays him, init-
tsi' u aie.
v. pass. I am slain, nitsi' niko;
he is slain, inñtau'.
- Slaying**, *n. abstr.*, inñk' sñ ni.
- Sleep**, *v. int. 2.* Sleep thou, okat';
I sleep, nitai' oka; he sleeps, ai'-
okau.
- Sleep**, *n. abstr.*, okan' i.
- Sleigh**, *n. an.*, istsi kun' istsi.
v. int. 1 (drive in a sleigh).
Sleigh thou, istsi kun' istsiit; I
sleigh, nitsis' tsikun' istsi; he
sleighs, istsi kun' istsi i u.
- Sleighting**, *n. abstr.*, istsi kun' istsi-
sñ ni.
- Slender**, *v. int. 1.* He, or it, is slen-
der, ix tsu' u.
v. int. 1. He is a slender per-
son, ix tap' pi u.
- Slice**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Slice it, istox is'-
tsñit; I slice it, nitsistox is'-
tsñip; he slices it, istox is' tsñ-
i maie.
- Slice**, *n. ina.*, istox is' tsñi tüksñ.
- Slicing**, *n. abstr.*, istox is' tsñi tük-
sñ ni.
- Slide**, *n. an.*, im moke' katsis. See
"Skate."
- Slip**, *v. int. 1.* Slip thou, istsik' i-
kökit; I slip, nitsis' tsikiköki;
he slips, istsik' iköki u.
- Slipping**, *n. abstr.*, istsik' ikök sñ ni.
- Sloping ground**, *n.*, inñis' sosawku.
- Sly**, *v. int. 1.* Be sly, simis' sit; I
am sly, nit' simissi; he is sly,
simis' si u.
- Slyness**, *n. abstr.*, simis' sñ ni.
- Small**, *v. int. 1.* It is small, inük'-
otsi' u; inäk' imi u.
v. int. 5. He is small, inüks'-
tsim.
- Small-pox**, *n. ina.*, apix' osñ (used
also to describe any skin dis-
ease).
- Smash**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Smash it, sis-
six' inñit; I smash it, nit' sissix-
ñiip; he smashes it, sissix' in-
ñi maie.
v. t. ina. 2. Smash it, a pou' it;

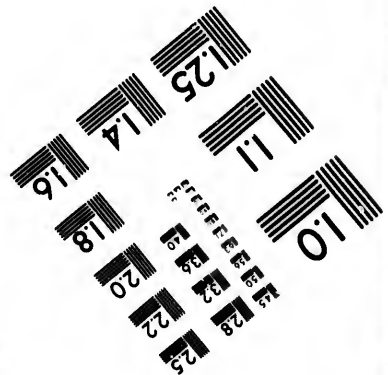
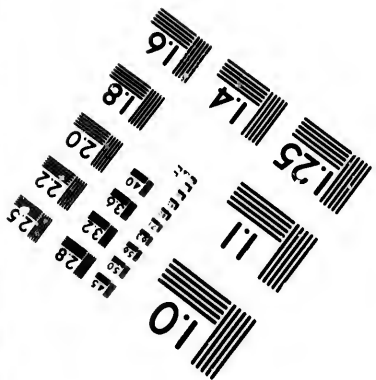
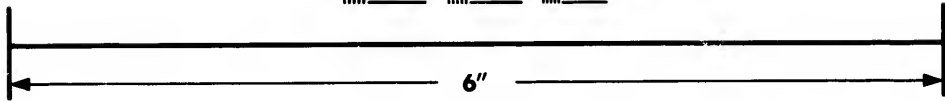
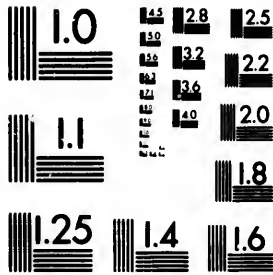
- I smash it, nitse'ponip; he smashes it, epon'imaie.
- Smashing**, *n. abstr.*, sissix'iniak-sinni.
- Smell**, *v. int.* 1. Smell thou, am'it; I smell, nitam'i; he smells, am'iu.
- v. t. ina.* 3. Smell it, amat-toat'; I smell it, nitam'atop; he smells it, amatomaie.
- v. t. an.* 2. Smell me, amuk'kit; smell him, amut'tsis; I smell you, kitam'at to; he smells him, am'uttsiuaie.
- v. int.* 1. Smell thou, simmit; I smell, nit'simmi; he smells, simmiu'.
- v. t. ina.* 3. Smell it, sim'ma-toat; I smell it, nitsimmatop; he smells it, simmatomaie.
- v. t. an.* 2. Smell me, sim-muk'kit; smell him, simmut'tsis; I smell you, kitsimmato; he smells him, simma'tsiuaie.
- Smelling**, *n. abstr.*, amsin'ni; sim-sinni.
- Smoke**, *n. ina.*, setsi'; (from a pipe), saiepu'ku yi.
- Smoke**, *v. int.* 1 (a pipe). Smoke thou, otsissi'it; I smoke, nito'tsissi; he smokes, otsissi'u.
- v. t. ina.* 3. Smoke it, otsis'at-toat; I smoke it, nito'tsis'at-top; he smokes it, otsis'atomaie.
- v. t. ina.* 2 (a hide, etc.). Smoke it, atauan'isit; I smoke it, nit-atauan'isip; he smokes it, atau-anisimaie.
- v. t. ina.* 2. Make it smoke, a'akhitsit; I make it smoke, nita'akhitsip; he makes it smoke, ai'akhitsimaie.
- Smoking**, *n. abstr.* (a pipe), otsis-sis'sinni; (a hide), atauan'suk-sinni; (making smoke), aakh'it-suksinni.
- Smooth**, *v. t. ina.* 3. Smooth thou it, minstau'otoat; I smooth it, nitsin'stautop; he smooths it, in'stautomaie.
- v. impers.* It is smooth, min-stai'tsiu; minstai'iu.

- Snap**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Snap it, pi'ixin-it; I snap it, nitsipi'ixinip; he snaps it, pai'ixinimaie.
- Snapping**, *n. abstr.*, piix'in'uksinni.
- Snare**, *n. ina.*, aka'tsis; itau'kaupi.
- Snare**, *v. int.* 2 (a bird), akat'; I snare, nitok'a; he snares, ekau'.
- Snaring**, *n. abstr.*, akau'i.
- Snatch up**, *v. t. ina.* 3. Snatch it up, oka'sat-toat; I snatch it up, nito'kasatop; he snatches it up, ika'sattomaie.
- Snatching up**, *n. abstr.*, oka'sinni.
- Sneeze**, *v. int.* 1. Sneeze thou, asi-it; I sneeze, nita'sii; he sneezes, a'siiu.
- Sneezing**, *n. abstr.*, asi'isinni.
- Snore**, *v. int.* 1. Snore thou, pakhs-kai'setumitsiit; I snore, nitsipakhs'kaise tumitsi; he snores, pakhs'kaise tumitsi u.
- Snoring**, *n. abstr.*, pakhs-kai'setumitsiisinni.
- Snow**, *n. ina.*, kon'; kon'skui; *pl.*, -ists.
- v. impers.* It snows, awkh'putau.
- Snow-bird**, *n. an.*, appinok'kuisstsi.
- Snow-shoe**, *n. ina.*, auam'.
- Soap**, *n. ina.*, issis'ki osatsis.
- Sock**, *n. an.*, sakhoto'osim; *pl.*, -ix.
- Soft**, *adj.*, ikkin, in composition; as, soft blanket, ikkin'ai'pisti.
- v.* It is soft, ikkin'nisiu.
- adv. partic.*, ikkin'e'pu yit.
- Soil**. See "Earth."
- v. t. ina.* 2 (stain). Soil thou it, o'tsipstutsit; I soil it, nito'tsipstutsip; he soils it, ai'o'tsipstutsimaie.
- v. t. ina.* 2. It is soiled, ai'o'tsipfnatsiu.
- Soldier**, *n. an.*, ien'ukkeu; ien'uk-keapieku an.
- Solitary**, *adj.*, nits-, in composition; as, a solitary person, nitsitappi.
- Solitarily**, *adv. partic.*, nits-.
- Some**, *adj. (an.)*, stsik'ix; (*ina.*), stsik'ists.
- Son**, *n. an.* My son, noko'a; your son, koko'a; his son, okku'i.





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

LE 28 25
LE 32 22
LE 36 20
LE 18

LE 10
LE 12
LE 14
LE 16

- Son-in-law**, *n. an.* My son-in-law, nĩs'; your son-in-law, kĩs'; his son-in-law, us'ai e.
- Son-in-law**, *v. t. an.* 1. Have me for a son-in-law, usĩm mokit; have him for a son-in-law, usĩm' mĩs; I have you for a son-in-law, kitai usĩm mo; he has him for a son-in-law, ai' usĩm mi uai e.
- Song**, *n. abstr.*, ni nik' sĩn.
- Soon**. See "Shortly."
- Sore**, *n. ina.* (deep in the flesh), a tũn' ika.
v. int. 2. It is a sore, a' tun-ikau.
v. int. 1. It is sore, is tsi' is tsi-u.
- Sorry**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou sorry, iki kin' e tũk kit; I am sorry, nĩs-iki kin' e tũk ki; he is sorry, iki-kin' e tũk ki u.
- Sound**, *n. ina.*, awk' tũk ku.
- Soup**, *n. ina.*, ako' pĩs. See "Broth."
- Sour**, *v. int.* 1. It is sour, apĩsu' yĩ u; it tastes sour, apĩsu' yĩ poko.
- South**, *n. and adj.*, am ska' potsĩ.
adv. Toward the south, am ska' potsĩ.
- Sow**, *n. an.*, skim' ȧk' sĩn ni.
- Sow**, *v. int.* 2 (plant). Sow thou, sũpi pum' mat; I sow, nĩt' sũpi-pum ma; he sows, sũp' i pum mau.
- Sower**, *n. an.*, ai' sũpi pum ma u.
- Spade**, *n. an.*, inoka' tsĩs; itau' a-kũn aki opi.
- Spark**, *n. ina.*, pũttsĩ'i; sparks fly, ai' pũttsĩ au.
- Speak**, *v. int.* 3. Speak thou, sai-ũs' toat; I speak, nĩtai' sũsto; he speaks, ai' sũsto.
v. int. 1. Speak thou, e pu' yit; I speak, nĩtai' pu yi; he speaks, ai' pu yi u.
v. int. 1. Speak thou, sĩtsĩp' sĩt; I speak, nĩtai sĩtsĩpsi; he speaks, ai' sĩtsĩpsi u.
- Speaking**, *n. abstr.*, sai ũs' to sĩn ni; e pu' aw sĩn ni; sĩtsĩp' satsĩn ni.
- Speak to**, *v. t. an.* 2. Speak to me, sĩtsĩp' sũk kit; speak to him, sĩtsĩp' sattsĩs; I speak to you, kit-ai' sĩtsĩpsĩt to; he speaks to him, ai' sĩtsĩpsĩttsĩ uai e.
- Speak the truth**, *v. int.* 1. Speak thou truth, amũn' iit; I speak truth, nĩtai' mũnii; he speaks truth, au' mũn i u.
v. t. an. 2. Speak truth to me, amũn' i kit; speak truth to him, amũn' is tsĩs; I speak truth to you, kitau' mũn is to; he speaks truth to him, au' mũn is tsĩ uai e.
- Speak straightforwardly**, *v. int.* 1. Speak thou straightforwardly, mokõm' o tũn i it; I speak straightforwardly, nitokõm' o tũn i; he speaks straightforwardly, ikõm' o tũn i u.
v. t. an. 2. Speak straightforwardly to me, mokõm' o tũn i kit; speak straightforwardly to him, mokõm' o tũn is tsĩs; I speak straightforwardly to you, kitokõm' o tũn is to; he speaks straightforwardly to him, ikõm' o tũn is tsĩ uai e.
v. int. 1. Speak thou straightforwardly, mokõm' e pu yit; I speak straightforwardly, nitokõm' e pu yi; he speaks straightforwardly, mokõm' e pu yiu.
- Speaking straightforwardly**, *n. abstr.*, mokõm' o tũn is sĩn ni; mokõm' e pu aw sĩn ni.
- Speaking the truth**, *n. abstr.*, amũn' is sĩn ni.
- Spear**, *n. an.*, sa pũp' is tatsĩs.
- Spectacles**, *n. an.*, oõps' pĩn atsĩs; itau' õps' pĩn os opĩ au.
- Speech**, *n. abstr.*, epo' aw sĩn.
- Speechless**, *v. int.* 1. He is speechless, kũt tai ai' pu yi u.
- Spent**, *v. impers.* (gone). It is spent, ai tsĩn' i kau.
- Spice**, *n. ina.*, matsĩ e po' ko.
- Spider**, *n. an.*, ksi uau' a kõi.
- Spill**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Spill thou it, a su yĩk' a pĩx it; I spill it, nĩta-su yĩk' a pĩxi; he spills it, a su-yĩk' a pĩx i ma i e.
- Spilling**, *n. abstr.*, a su yĩn' ȧk sĩn ni.
- Spin**, *v. t. an.* 3 (a top). Spin him, an' is' tũtos; I spin him, nĩtai'

- an'istutoan; he spins him, an'is'-
tu toyiuaie.
- Spinning**, *n. abstr.* (a top), an'is'tu-
toössüni.
- Spine**, *n. ina.*, ai'issu'ists.
- Spirit**, *n. an.*, sta'aw.
- Spit**, *v. int.* 2. Spit thou, soku'tat;
I spit, nit'sokuta; he spits,
ai'sokutau.
v. t. an. 2. Spit at me, soku't-
ükkit; spit at him, soku't'atsis;
I spit at you, kitai'sokötatto;
he spits at him, ai'sokötättsi-
uaie.
n. abstr., soku't'ani.
- Spittle**, *n. ina.*, soku't'ani.
- Splash**, *v. int.* 1. Splash thou, auts'-
akit; I splash, nitauts'aki; he
splashes, auts'akiu.
v. t. an. 1. Splash me, ats'o'kit;
splash him, atsi'is; I splash you,
kitauts'o; he splashes him, auts'-
iuaie.
- Splashing**, *n. abstr.*, autsak'süni.
- Splinter**, *n. ina.*, em'ix'kau; *pl.*,
-kaists.
- Split**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Split it, aista-
tuksit'; I split it, nitai'stu tuks-
ip; he splits it, aistatuks'imaie.
- Splitting**, *n. abstr.*, statuksak'süni.
- Spoil**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Spoil it, aksis-
tutsit'; I spoil it, nits'e'ksistuts-
ip; he spoils it, eksistuts'imaie.
v. t. an. 3. Spoil it for me,
eksistuttomokit; spoil it for
him, eksistuttomos; I spoil it
for you, kits'e'ksistuttomos; he
spoils it for him, eksistuttomoyi-
uaie.
- Spoil**, *n. ina.* (of war), na'mök-
könests.
v. t. an. 2. Spoil me, na'mök-
kökkit; spoil him, na'mököt-
tsis; I spoil you, kitsi'nä'mök-
kötio; he spoils him, na'mök-
köttsiuaie.
- Spoiling**, *n. abstr.*, na'mököt tük-
süni.
- Sponge**, *n. ina.*, ai'ksippuyinip.
- Spoon**, *n. an.*, in nok'suyi.
- Spot**, *n. an.*, ki'tsip'imi.
- Spotted**, *adj.*, kitsip'imi.
- Spread**, *v. t. ina.* 2 (as butter on
bread). Spread it, pon'it; I
spread it, nitoponip; he spreads
it, ipon'imaie.
v. t. an. 2 (as a cloth, etc.)
Spread it, setsai'piksistsis; I
spread it, nit'setsai'piksistsis;
he spreads it, se'tsai'piksistsi-
uaie.
v. t. an. 2. Spread it, istse'-
tsistsis; I spread it, nitai'setsi-
tsau; he spreads it, ai'setsitsi-
uaie.
- Spring**, *n. ina.* (season of), moto'.
n. an. (of water), mi'ksis'kum.
- Sprinkle**. See "Splash."
- Sprout**, *v. int.* 1. It sprouts, ai'süs-
kiu.
- Spruce tree**. See "Pine tree."
- Spur**, *n. an.*, auaka'pixsatsis.
v. t. an. 2. Spur him (a horse),
auaka'pixsatsis; I spur him,
nitau'akapixsättau; he spurs
him, auaka'pixsatsiuaie.
v. int. 1. Use the spur, au-
ka'pixit; I use the spur, nit'au-
akapixi; he uses the spur, au'a-
kapixiu.
- Spurring**, *n. abstr.* (a horse), au-
ka'pixsüni.
- Spy**, *n. an.*, sim'miapuskskatük-
kiua.
- Spy-glass**, *n. an.*, issüppi'at'sis.
- Square**, *n.*, ksaomük'okanistsis-
süni; (four cornered), ats'otsi-
kokeu.
n. an. (used by carpenters),
itüsk'skakiopi.
- Squeeze**, *v. t. ina.* 2 (as a sponge).
Squeeze it, ksippuyin'it; I
squeeze it, nitai'ksippuyinip;
he squeezes it, ai'ksippuyinim-
aie.
v. t. ina. 2. Squeeze it, aputs'-
in'it; I squeeze it, nitau'putsin-
ip; he squeezes it, au'putsin-
imaie.
v. t. an. 1. Squeeze me, aputs'-
inokit; squeeze him, aputs'in'is;
I squeeze you, kitau'putsin'o;
he squeezes him, au'putsin'uaie.
v. t. ina. 1. Squeeze it, ai'pik-

- iotics; I squeeze it, nitai'pikio-tsip; he squeezes it, ai'pikio-tsimaie.
- Squeezing**, *n. abstr.* (as a sponge), ksip pu yin'üksin ni; aputs'in-üksin ni.
- Squint**, *v. int.* 1. Squint thou, istip'süppit; I squint, nitsistsip'süppi; he squints, istip'süppi u.
- Squinting**, *n. abstr.*, istip'süpsin ni.
- Stab**, *v. int.* 1. Stab thou, simük-kit; I stab, nitsimükki; he stabs, simükki u.
- v. t. an.* 1. Stab me, simmokit'; stab him, simmäs'; I stao you, kitai'simmo; he stabs him, ai-simmiuaie.
- v. pass.* I am stabbed, nit'sim-moko; he is stabbed, simau'.
- Stabbing**, *n. abstr.*, simük'sin ni.
- Stack**, *n.*, spitük'sin.
- Staff**, *n. ina.*, au'toanisso.
- Stag**, *n. an.*, au'atuyi-stüm'ik.
- Stagger**, *v. int.* 1. Stagger thou, atäppokai'iit; I stagger, nitä-täppokaii; he staggers, a'täp-pokaii u.
- Staggering**, *n. abstr.*, atäp'pokai-sin ni.
- Stair**, *n.*, itauu'mäsaopi.
- Stake**, *n. ina.* (in the ground), istüm'atsis; istüm'man.
- Stallion**, *n. an.*, ni'o'mitu; *pl.*, -tax.
- v. int.* 2. It is a stallion, ai'o-mokau.
- Stamp**, *v. int.* 1 (with the feet). Stamp thou, istok'ikökit; I stamp, nitüs'tokiköki; he stamps, üs'tokiköki u.
- Stamping**, *n. abstr.*, istok'iköksin ni.
- Stand above**, *v. int.* 1. Stand thou above, ketse'puyit; I stand above, nitai'ketsepu yi; he stands above, ai'ketsepu yi u.
- Stand up**, *v. int.* 1. Stand thou up, nipu'yi puyit; I stand up, nitai'puyipuyi; he stands up, ai'puyipuyi u.
- Stand still**, *v. int.* 1. Stand thou, istipuyit'; I stand, nitsitipuyi; he stands, itipuyi u, or, itai'puyi u.
- Stand on one side**, *v. int.* 1. Stand thou on one side, ün'istip'ipuyit; he stands on one side, ün'istip'ipuyi u.
- Stand on top of**, *v. int.* 1. Stand thou on top of, istokh'itsipuyit; he stands on top of, istokh'itsipuyi u.
- Stand so**, *v. int.* 1. Stand thou so, ün'an'istipuyit; he stands so, ün'an'istipuyi u.
- Standing up**, *n. abstr.*, nipu'yipuyisnin.
- Star**, *n. an.*, kök'a tosi; *pl.*, -ix.
- Starch**, *n.*, itaiix ksistsikawk'iak-iopi.
- Stare**, *v. int.* 1. Stare thou, amüs'süppit; I stare, nitau müs'süppi; he stares, amüs'süppi u.
- v. t. an.* 1. Stare at me, amüs'süm mokit; stare at him, amüs'süm mäs; I stare at you, kitau-müs'süm mo; he stares at him, amüs'süm miuaie.
- Staring**, *n. abstr.*, amüs'süpsin ni.
- Start**, *v. int.* 3 (on a journey). Start thou, amät toat'; I start, nitau-mät to; he starts, au'mät to.
- v. int.* 2 (to run). Start thou, amät to mökka; I start, nitau-mät to mökka; he starts, au'mät to mökka u.
- Starting**, *n. abstr.* (on a journey), amät to'sin ni; (to run), amät to mökkan i.
- Startle**. See "Frighten."
- Starvation**, *n. abstr.*, istis'o'okinsin ni.
- Starve**, *v. int.* 1. Starve thou, istis'o'okinit; I starve, nitsistsis'o'okini; he starves, istis'o'okini u.
- Starving**, *n. abstr.*, istis'o'okinsin ni.
- Stay**, *v. int.* 1. Stay thou, stau'pit; I stay, nitsitau'pi; he stays, itau'pi u.
- v. t. an.* See "Abide."
- Steal**, *v. int.* 1. Steal thou, kömos'it; I steal, nitai'kömosi; he steals, ai'kömosi u.
- v. t. an.* 1. Steal from me,

Stand
p'ipu-
ūn'is-

Stand
ouyit;
n'itsi-

ou so,
ds so,

yipu-

x.
k'iak-

mūs'-
s'sūp-
u.

mūs'-
mūs'-
kitau-
him,

nni.
Start
itau'-

thou,
itau'-
māt-

ney),
mat-

okīn-

u, is-
tsis-
so' o-

okīn-

'pit;
days,

nos'-
; he

m,

kōm'o'kit; steal from him, kom-
o'is; I steal from you, kitsi-
kōm'o'; he steals from him, ai'-
kōmōiuaiē.

Stealing, *n. abstr.*, kōm'o'sīn ni.

Steamboat, *n.*, istsiak'iosatsīs.

Steel, *n. an.*, ūskīman'; *pl.*, -auix;
itūs'kīmaupi.

Steep, *v. impers.* It is steep, im-
mī'u.

Steer, *n. an.*, i wai'itau-ap'otskīna.
v. t. ina. 2 (a boat). Steer it,
mak'okīnit; I steer it, nitak'o-
kīnip; he steers it, nī'akokīn-
īmaie.

v. t. ina. 2. Steer it, mokōm'-
otakit; I steer it, nitokōm'otak-
ip; he steers it, mokōm'otakīn-
aiē.

Steering, *n. abstr.* (a boat), mak'o-
kīn ūksīn ni; mokōm'otosīn ni.

Steersman, *n. an.*, au'kōmotaki-
osiu.

Stem, *n. ina.* (of a tree), oki'u; (of
a pipe), mīstsiak'kuai in niman.

Step, *n. ina.*, itaisokōmīssau'opi.

Step-daughter, *n. an.* My step-
daughter, nitokōtūna.

Step-father, *n. an.* My step-father,
nitok'unnā.

Step-mother, *n. an.* My step-
mother, nitok'oksisīta.

Step-son, *n. an.* My step-son, nit-
ok'okoa.

Stick, *n. ina.*, mīstsis'; *pl.*, -tsīs.

v. int. 1. Stiek thou, is'kse-
sit; I stiek, nitsis'kesi; he
sticks, is'ksesiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Stiek it, ūxpūn'-
it; I stiek it, nitaux'pūnip; he
sticks it, aux'pūnīmaie.

Sticking, *n. abstr.*, ūxpūn' ūksīn ni.

Sticky, *v. impers.* It is sticky,
auxpik'an.

Stiff, *v. int.* 1. Be thou stiff, mi-
ex'kīsīt; I am stiff, nīts'ex'kīsī;
he is stiff, miex'kīsīu.

Stiffen, *v. reflect.* Stiffen yourself,
miex'kikawsīt; I stiffen my-elf,
nīts'ex'kikawsi; he stiffens him-
self, miex'kikawsiu.

Sting, *v. t. an.* 1. Sting me, ix-

tsīn'ipokīt; sting him, ixtsīn -
ipīs; I sting you, kitai'ixtsīni-
po; he stings him, ai'ixtsīnīpiu-
aiē.

Stinging, *n. abstr.*, ixtsīn'itūksīn-
ni.

Stink, *v. int.* 1. Stink thou, at-
sīm mīt'; I stink, nitai'itsīm mī;
he stinks, ai'itsīm mīu.

v. impers. It stinks, itsīm-
mu'.

Stir, *v. int.* 1. Stir thou, a tūkīm'-
iakīt; I stir, nitau'atūkīmī-
aki; he stirs, au'atūkīmīakiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Stir it, a tūkīm-
it'; I stir it, nitau'atūkīmīip;
he stirs it, auatūkīmī'īmīaie.

Stirring, *n. abstr.*, a tūkīm'iaksīn-
ni.

Stirrup, *n. an.*, sapi'kakiatsīs.

Stitch. See "Sew."

Stock, *n. an.* (of gum), ototu'ikīn.

Stocking, *n. ina.*, a to'ōsīm.

Stomach, *n. ina.*, mo'koanni.

Stone, *n. an.*, o'kotoki; (flat), a-
pūx'istokskīm; quantity of
stones, o'kotokskūi.

Stool, *n. ina.*, kumīssopōtsīs.

Stoop, *v. int.* 1. Stoop thou, au-
tosokiak'it; I stoop, nitau'tos-
okiak'i; he stoops, au'tosoki-
akiu.

Stooping, *n. abstr.*, au'tosokiak-
sīn ni.

Stop, *v. int.* 1 (in walking). Stop
thou, ūk'aitsipuyit; I stop,
nitsek'aitsipuyi; he stops, ek'-
aitsipuyiu.

v. int. 3 (at work). Stop thou,
ūk'aiksiuot; I stop, nitsek'ai-
ksiuo; he stops, ek'aiksiuo.

v. t. an. Stop me, ūkaiksiu-
a'kit; stop him, ūkaiksiu'uttsīs;
I stop you, kitssek'aiksiuatto;
he stops him, ek'aiksiuattsiu-
aiē.

v. t. an. 3 (when walking, run-
ning, etc.). Stop me, o'kokit;
stop him, o'kos; I stop you, kit-
ai'oko; he stops him, ai'okoyi-
uaie.

v. t. ina. 2 (machinery in mo-

- tion). Stop it, issikün'is tutsit; I stop it, nit'sikün'is tutsip; he stops it; issikün'is tutsimaie.
- v. t. an.* 1 (a horse). Stop him, amaipuyis; I stop him, nit'amaipuyimau.
- Stopping**, *n. abstr.* (in walking), uk'-aitsi pu yis in ni; (in working), uk'aiksi uos in ni; (another, when walking, running, etc.), o'kös in ni; (machinery in motion), issikün'is tu tüks in ni; (a horse), amaipuyis in ni.
- Store**, *n.* (retail), itau'mütskotük-iopi; (warehouse), itai'pütsstük-iopi; (of food), aau'ösi tüksists.
- Storm**, *n.* (snow), sum'oputau; autumn storm, moku'putau.
- Stout**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou stout, mio'kasit; I am stout, nitai'okasi; he is stout, mio'kasin.
- v. int.* 1. Be thou stout, omük'köppiit; I am stout, nit'omük'köppii; he is stout, omük'köppiiu.
- Stoutness**, *n. abstr.*, mio'kas in ni; omük'köppii sin ni.
- Stove**, *n. an.*, m'ix'kim ipotan.
- Straight**, *v. impers.* It is straight, iköm'otsi u.
- Straighten**, *v. t. ina.* 3. Straighten thou it, mokömots'köpattoat; I straighten it, nitau'kömotsköpattop; he straightens it, au'ömotsköpattom aie.
- Stranger**, *n. an.* pii tap'pi.
- Strangle**, *v. t. an.* 2. Strangle thou me, iistap'ik'it; strangle him, iistap'istsis; I strangle you, kitai'istapisto; he strangles him, ai'istap'istsi u aie.
- Strangling**, *n. abstr.*, ai'istap'is tüks in ni.
- Strap**, *n. ina.*, itau'mop'is tük-iopi; *pl.*, -pists.
- Straw**, *n. ina.*, su'istsi pik'iaksin.
- Straw hat**, *n. ina.*, mat tu yis'tsüm-mo kön.
- Strawberry**, *n. ina.*, ots'is ts'in'; *pl.*, -tsi'ists.
- Stray**, *v. int.* 2 (of a man). Stray thou, nam'itapauauök kat; I stray, nits'amitapauauökka; he strays, nam'itapauauök kau.
- v. int.* 1 (of a beast). Stray thou, nam'itapau yit; he strays, namitapau'yi u.
- Straying**, *n. abstr.* (of a man), nam'itapauauökkan i; (of a beast), nam'itapauyi s in ni.
- Stream**, *n. ina.*, aase'tükh tai; aase'tükh tamskam.
- Street**, *n. ina.*, itanau'ökapi.
- Strength**, *n. abstr.*, mi's in ni; m'isköps in ni.
- Strengthen**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Strengthen it, mi'istutsit; I strengthen it, nits'istutsip; he strengthens it, mi'istutsimaie.
- Strengthening**, *n. abstr.*, mi'istutüks in ni.
- Stretch**, *v. int.* 1 (one's self). Stretch thou, saipi'it; I stretch, nitai'sai pii; he stretches, ai'sai pii u.
- v. t. ina.* 2 (expand). Stretch thou it, koke'in'it; I stretch it, nitai'koke in ip; he stretches it, ai'koke'in im aie.
- v. t. ina.* 3 (as a rope). Stretch it, sai'ipsköp'at toat; I stretch it, nitai'sai'ipsköp'at top; he stretches it, ai'sai'ipsköp'at tom aie.
- v. t. an.* 2. Stretch me, sai'ipsköp'ük kit; stretch him, sai'ipsköp'üttsis; I stretch you, kit'ai'sai'ipsköp'at to; he stretches him, ai'sai'ipsköp'at si u aie.
- Stretching**, *n. abstr.*, sai'ipiu'öss in ni; (a rope, etc.), sai'ipsköp'at tüks in ni.
- Strike**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Strike it, aki'it; I strike it, nitau'akip; he strikes it, au'aki'imaie.
- v. t. an.* 1. Strike me, akio'kit; strike him, aki'is; I strike you, kitau'akio; he strikes him, au'akiu aie.
- v. int.* 6 (clock). It strikes, ai'sätsi kotüm.
- Strike camp**, *v. int.* 1. Strike camp, apük'ke'it; I strike camp, nit-

- au'pükkei; he strikes camp, au'pükkeiu.
Striking, *n. abstr.* (hitting), akiak'sünü; (camp), apük'keisünü.
String, *n. ina.*, ix'ta'poko.
Strip, *v. t. an.* 3 (deprive of clothing). Strip me, suoxotokit; strip him, su'oxotos; I strip you, kitaisuoxoto; he strips him, ais'u'oxotoyiuaie.
v. reflect. (one's self). Strip yourself, su'oxotosit; I strip myself, nitsu'oxotosi; he strips himself, ais'u'oxotosiu.
Stripe, *n. ina.* (relating to colours), säts'tüksin.
Stripping, *n. abstr.*, su'oxotüksinü; (one's self), su'oxotosünü.
Stroke, *v. t. an.* 3. Stroke me, ai'süm motokit; stroke him, ai'sümmotos; I stroke you, kitai'sümmoto; he strokes him, ai'sümmotoyiuaie.
Stroking, *n. abstr.*, süm mo'tüksinü.
Strong, *v. int.* 1. He is strong, mi'o'kasiu; mis'iu; mis'köpiu.
Strychnine, *n.*, itai'putsümaupi.
Stubble, *n. ina.*, ikau'okikaisüts.
Stud, *n. an.* (for shirt), itaisüpikün'amaupi.
Stud horse, *n. an.*, ni'o'mita; *pl.*, -tax.
Stuff, *v. t. ina.* 3 (fill). Stuff it in, stai'süppotot; I stuff it in, nit'sitaisüppotot; he stuffs it in, itai'süppotomaie.
Stuffing, *n. abstr.*, stai'süppitüksünü.
Stumble, *v. int.* 1. Stumble thou, üsts'kimskükit; I stumble, nits'istskimskükü; he stumbles, ists'kimskükü.
Stumbling, *n. abstr.*, istsküm'sküksünü.
Stump, *n. ina.* (of a tree), ikau'okikau.
Stupid, *v. int.* 1. Be stupid, mat'tsapsit; I am stupid, nit'üt'tsapsi; he is stupid, mat'tsapsiu.
Stupidity, *n. abstr.*, mat'tsapsünü.
Subside, *v. int.* 1 (water). Subside thou, süksiku'yit; it subsides, aisüksiku'yü.
Succour. See "Help."
Suck, *v. int.* 2. Suck thou, istat'; I suck, nit'üs'ta; he sucks, üs'tau.
v. t. ina. 3. Suck it, üs'tatoot; I suck it, nit'üs'tatop; he sucks it, üs'tatomaie.
Sucking, *n. abstr.*, ista'sünü.
Suckle, *v. t. an.* 1. Suckle thou him, istak'aiüs; she suckles him, istak'aiuaie.
Suffer pain, *v. int.* 1. Suffer thou istse'stümü; I suffer pain, nits'is'tsestümü; he suffers pain, is'tsestümü.
v. int. 6. Suffer thou, epu'In-at; I suffer, nitse'puüna; he suffers, epu'Inum.
Suffice, *v. impers.* It suffices, un'niaie.
Sugar, *n. ina.*, nap'iniu; brown sugar, otoka'piniu; white sugar, ksixap'iniu.
Suicide, commit, *v. reflect.* (by stabbing). Commit suicide thou, au'üt'aisimosit; I commit suicide, nitau'üt'aisimosi; he commits suicide, au'üt'aisimosiu; (by shooting), commit suicide thou, au'üt'tosit; I commit suicide, nit'au'üt'tosi; he commits suicide, au'üt'tosiu.
 (By drowning). See "Drown."
 (By hanging). See "Hang."
 (By poisoning). See "Poison."
Sulk, *v. int.* 1. Sulk thou, minix'it; I sulk, nitai'nixi; he sulks, minix'iu.
Sulking, *n. abstr.*, minix'sünü.
Summer, *n. ina.*, nepu'.
Sun, *n. an.*, na to'si.
Sunbeam, *n.*, saieke'siu an.
Sunday, *n. ina.*, na to'yeksistsi kui; *pl.*, -kuists.
Sun dial, *n. an.*, itai'ksistsikumio-pi.
Sunrise, *n. ina.*, au'otümisköpi.
adv. At sunrise, au'otümisköpissi.
Sunset, *n. ina.*, ai'istaköpi.

- adv.* At sunset, ai'istaköp'is-si.
- Sunshine**, *n. ina.*, ai'etsks'ixkopi.
- Superintend**, *v. int. 1.* Superintend thou, ototäm'sit; I superintend, nitot'otämsi; he superintends, ot'otämsiu.
- Supper**, *n. ina.*, atüx'oössin.
- Surround**, *v. t. an. 1.* Surround ye him, otüx'epuyimok; they surround him, otüx'epuyimiau-aié.
- Swallow**, *n. an.* (bird), si'ixiköp-pans.
- v. int. 6.* Swallow thou, itsis'tat; I swallow, nitsistsäta; he swallows, its'istäm.
- Swallowing**, *n. abstr.*, itsis'tüksin-ni.
- Swamp**, *n. ina.*, pax'e'kükku.
- Swear**, *v. int. 1.* (profanely). Swear thou, ai'pakosin'eki; I swear, nitai'pakosin'eki; he swears, ai'pakosin'ekiu.
- Swearing**, *n. abstr.*, pakosin'eksin-ni.
- Sweat**, *v. int. 1.* (perspire). Sweat thou, saik'in'sit; I sweat, nitai'saik'insi; he sweats, ai'saik'in-siu.
- Sweating tent**, *n. ina.*, istse'iskan.
- Sweep**, *v. int. 1.* Sweep thou, nomawk'iakit; I sweep, nitaiomawk'iaki; he sweeps, aiomawk'iakiu.
- v. t. ina. 2.* Sweep it, nomawk'it; I sweep it, nitaiomawk'ip; he sweeps it, aiomawk'imaie.
- Sweeping**, *n. abstr.*, nomawk'iaksin-ni.
- Sweet**, *v. impers.* It is sweet, matsiepo'ko; very sweet, iekit'sie-poko.
- Sweeten**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Sweeten it, matsiepo'koistutsit; I sweeten it, nitai'tsiepoko'istutsip; he sweetens it, aitsiepoko'istuts-ymaie.
- Sweet grass hills**, *n. an.*, küt'tuyis'ix.
- Swell**, *v. int. 1.* Swell thou, kop'i-it; I swell, nitai'kopii; he swells, aiko'pi'u.
- Swelling**, *n. abstr.*, kop'i'sin-ni.
- Swift**, *v. impers.* It is swift, istsi-ke'u.
- Swim**. See "Bathe."
- Swine**, *n. an.*, ak'sin-ni; *pl.*, -nix.
- Swing**, *n.*, auap'is'tan.
- v. reflect.* Swing yourself, auüt'apiks'it; I swing myself, nitauüt'apiksi; he swings himself, auüt'apiksiu.
- v. t. an. 2.* Swing me, auüt'apiks'ikkit; swing him, auüt'apiksistsis; I swing you, kitau-üt'apiksisto; he swings him, auüt'apiksistsiu-aié.
- Swinging**, *n. abstr.*, auüt'apiksistüksin-ni.
- Swoon**. See "Faint."
- Sword**, *n. an.*, innis'toan; *pl.*, -toax.
- Syrup**, *n. ina.*, üxpiap'iniu.

T.

- Table**, *n. ina.*, itaiso'io'pi; itau'yo-pi.
- Table cover**, *n. ina.*, itaisotünik'i-akio'pi; *pl.*, -pists.
- Tack**, *n. an.*, itainüxiksis'toxakio'pi; *pl.*, -pix.
- Tack, brass-headed**, *n. an.*, ists'stak-siu.
- Tail**, *n. ina.*, mokhsoyis.
- v. int. 1.* He has a tail, issoye'u.
- Take**, *v. t. ina. 1.* Take it, matsit'; I take it, nitots'ip; he takes it, matsimaie.
- v. t. an. 3.* Take me, matto'-kit; take him, mattos'; I take you, kitau'to; he takes him, mat'toyiu-aié.
- Take ashore**, *v. t. ina. 3.* Take it ashore, apitse'potat; I take it ashore, nitauptse'potop; he takes it ashore, au'pitsepotomaie.
- v. t. an. 1.* Take me ashore, apitse'pio'kit; take him ashore, apitse'piis; I take you ashore, kitau'pits'epio; he takes him ashore, au'pitse'piu-aié.

Take away, v. t. ina. 1. Take it away, mäs'tüpotsit; I take it away, nitai'istüpotsip; he takes it away, ai'istüpotsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Take me away, mäs'tüpokit; take him away, mäs'tüpotos; I take you away, kitai'istüpoto; he takes him away, ni'istüpotoyiuaie.

Take down, v. t. ina. 2. Take it down, innai'pixit; I take it down, nit'in'nai'pixip; he takes it down, in'nai'piximaie.

v. t. an. 2. Take me down, innai'piksikkit; take him down, innai'piksistsis; I take you down, kitsin'nai'piksisto; he takes him down, innai'piksistsiuaie.

Take back, v. t. ina. 3 (return). Take it back, aköp'atoot; I take it back, nit'aköpatop; he takes it back, a'köpatomaie.

v. t. an. 1. Take me back, aköp'piokit; take him back, aköp'pis; I take you back, kitaköp'pio; he takes him back, aköp'piuaie.

v. t. ina. 1 (receive to one's self). Take it back, matsko'tsit; I take it back, nit'üs'skotsip; he takes it back, üt'skotsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Take me back, matsko'tokit; take him back, matsko'tos; I take you back, kit'üs'skoto; he takes him back, mat'skotoyiuaie.

Take off, v. t. ina. 2 (clothing). Take it off, sauauts'it; I take it off, nit'sauautsip; he takes it off, sauauts'imaie.

v. reflect. Take off—yourself, sau'otosit; I take off—myself, nitsauotosi; he takes off—himself, sau'otosiu.

Take place. It will take place, ak'anistapiu.

Take up, v. t. ina. 3. Take it up, ame'potoot; I take it up, nit'amepotop; he takes it up, a'mepotomaie.

v. t. an. 1. Take me up, ame'

piokit; take him up, ame'pis; I take you up, kitame'pio; he takes him up, ame'piuaie.

Taking, n. abstr., mat'ük'sinni; (— away), mäs'tüpo'tüksin ni; (— ashore), a'pits'epi'ük'sin ni; (— down), innai'piksistsüksin ni; (— back, *i.e.* returning) aköp'otüksin ni; (— back, *i.e.* receiving), issko'tüksin ni; (— off clothing), sau'otüksin ni; sau'otos'sin ni; (— up), ame'pi'tüksin ni.

Talk. See "Speak."

Tall, v. int. 2. Be thou tall, spitat'; I am tall, nit'spita; he is tall, spitau'.

Tallow, n., ai'sikkotsii.

Tame, v. int. 1. He is tame, ikkünüaps'iu.

Tan, v. t. an. 2. Tan him, pün'in'attsis; I tan him, nitai'pün'in'attau; he tans him, aipün'in'attsimaie.

Tanning, n. abstr., pün'sinni.

Tantalize, v. t. an. 3. Tantalize me, aisai'ixix'in nokit; tantalize him, aisai'ixix'in nos; I tantalize you, kitai'sai'ixix'in no; he tantalizes him, ai'sai'ixix'innoyiuaie.

Tantalizing, n. abstr., sai'ixix'in'nüksinni.

Tape, n., itai'pikükün'imau pi.

Tapers, v. int. 1. It tapers, itüpi'ksistsiu.

Tares, n. ina., okiap'sisksii au.

Target, n., ak'itük'sin.

Taste, v. t. ina. 1. Taste it, a'totsit'; I taste it, nit'a'totsip; he tastes it, au'a'totsimaie.

Tasting, n. abstr., a'totük'sinni.

Tattoo, v. int. 2. Tattoo thou, a'tsissa'kat; I tattoo, nitau'a'tsissaka; he tattoos, au'a'tsissakau.

Tattooing, n. abstr., a'tsissa'kan i.

Tea, n. ina., six'ikin'mi.

v. int. 2. Make tea, six'ikin'mat; I make tea, nitai'six'ikin'simma; he makes tea, aisix'ikin'simmau.

Tea, making, n. abstr., six'ikin'süksinni.

Teach, v. int. 1. Teach thou, is-

ksinIm' matsük kit; I teach, nit-
üs'ksinIm matsük ki; he teaches,
üs'ksinIm matsük ki u.

v. t. an. 1. Teach me, isksin-
Im matsokit; teach him, isksin-
Im' matsis; I teach you, kitüs'-
ksinIm matsö; he teaches him,
üsksinIm mats' i u aie.

v. reflect. Teach yourself, is-
ksinIm' matsosit; I teach myself,
nitüsksinIm' matsosi; he teaches
himself, üsksinIm' matsosi u.

Teacher, *n. an.*, üsksinIm' matsok-
i u a.

Teaching, *n. abstr.*, isksinIm' mats-
tüksin ni.

Tea-cup, *n. an.*, itaisixikim' iisim-
iopi; *pl.*, -pix.

Tea-kettle, *n. an.*, itaua' kusima-
pi; *pl.*, -pix.

Teapot, *n. an.*, is tsi ksists' topi; *pl.*,
-pix.

Tear, *n. ina.*, saku' apinikan.

Tear, *v. t. ina. 2.* Tear it, pin'otsit;
I tear it, nitai' pinotsip; he tears
it, ai' pinotsimaie.

Tearing, *n. abstr.*, pin'otüksin ni.

Teat, *v.*, opusun' nikipi.

Teeth, *n. ina.*, mope'kinists.

Telegraph, *n.*, itai'itsinikiopi; it-
ai'puyiopi.

Tell. See "Say."

Tell the news, *v. t. an. 3.* Tell me
the news, atsíniko'kit; tell him
the news, atsínikos'; I tell you
the news, kitai'itsíniko; he tells
him the news, ai'itsínikoyi u aie.

Tell, *v. int. 1* (confess). Tell thou,
nín apün'it; I tell, nitsin'apüa-
i; he tells, ai'In apünü.

v. t. ina. 3. Tell it, inapün'-
istoat; I tell it, nitsin'apünis-
top; he tells it, ai'In apünis-
tom aie.

v. t. an. 2. Tell me, in'apün-
ikkit; tell him, in'apünistsis;
I tell you, kitai'In apünisto; he
tells him, ai'In apünistsi u aie.

Telling, *n. abstr.* (the news), a tsín-
ik'sin ni; (confessing), ai'In'apün-
istsüksin ni.

Ten, *num. adj.*, ke'po.

Tend. See "Watch."

Tender, *v. int. 1* (not tough), ikkin-
is'siu.

Tent, *n. ina.*, ksikkokoau; (Λ
shaped), a pi'kanokoau; (In-
dian), moyis'.

Tent canvas, *n. ina.*, itaisotünik'-
Imaupi.

Tent-pole, *n. ina.*, mün'stam.

Terrify. See "Frighten."

Thank you, E-e-e-e-e; nitökh'si-
tük ki (= I am pleased).

Thawing, *v. int. 1.* It is thawing,
ai'stükku yi.

Thee, *pers. pron.*, kēsto'a.

Theft, *n. abstr.*, kōmo'sin ni.

Their, *pron. poss.*, otsi nan'oi au.

Them, *pers. pron.*, osto' au ai.

Then, *adv.*, ün'nika; tūm-, in com-
position; as, I will then come
here, nitako tūm'ipuksi pu.

There, *adv.*, ün'nimai e.

Thermometer, it üs' stu yim iopi.

These, *pron. an.*, am'ox.

These, *pron. ina.*, am'osts.

They, *pers. pron.*, osto' au ai.

Thick, *v. int. 1.* It is thick (*ina.*),
spike' u; (*an.*), spik'siu.

Thick, *adj.*, spik-, in composition;
as, thick writing, spik'sin aksin.

Thicken, *v. t. ina. 2.* Thicken it,
mioks'pistutsit; I thicken it,
nitauks'pistutsip; he thickens
it, auks'pistutsimaie.

Thickening, *n. abstr.*, oks'pistu-
tüksin ni.

Thieve. See "Steal."

Thigh, *n. ina.*, moöp'issük.

Thigh-bone, *n. ina.*, otoxin'a.

Thimble, *n. an.*, itauai'tsinükio pi;
pl., -pix.

Thin, *v. impers.* It is thin, istoke' u.

Thin, *adj. partic.*, istok-, in com-
position; as, thin cloth, istok'ai'päs-
tsi.

Think, *v. int. 2.* Think thou, kse-
Imstat'; I think, nit aikseImsta;
he thinks, ai'kseImstau.

Thinking, *n. abstr.*, kseImsta'ni.

Thirst, *v. int. 1.* Thirst thou, enak'-
it; I thirst, nits'e naki; he thirsts,
enak'iu.

Thirsting, *n. abstr.*, enak'stūni.

Thirteen, *num. adj.*, ni'koputto.

Thirty, *num. adj.*, ni'tp'po.

This, *pron. dem.*, un'ok, or, un'oiā.

Thither, *adv.*, om'ima.

Thorn, *n. ina.*, ksīssi'īs.

Thorn bush, *n. ina.*, ksīsīs'ku.

Thought. See "Thinking."

Thousand, *num. adj.*, omāk'sike-pippo.

Thrash, *v. int.* 1 (grain). Thrash thou, su'īsī pik'iakit; I thrash, nitaisu'īsī pik'iakī; he thrashes, aisū'īsī pik'iakīu.

Thrashing, *n. abstr.*, su'īsī pik'iakī-sīni.

Thrashing-floor, *n. ina.*, otsitai'sui-suitsī pik'iakīpi - a pūx'istoxī-tsīsts.

Thrashing-machine, *n. an.*, itaisui-īsī pik'iakīopi.

Thread, *n. ina.*, assi'pīs'.

v. t. an. 1. Thread him (in reference to the needle), saūpska'īs'; I thread him, nitai'saūpskau; he threads him, saūpska'īuaie.

v. t. ina. 3. Thread it (in reference to the thread), saūpskatōat'; I thread it, nitai'saūpskatop; he threads it, saūpskatōmaie.

Threading, *n. abstr.*, saūpskatūk'sīni.

Three, *num. adj.*, nioks'kām.

Three-cornered, nioks'kaikoki.

Three score, *num. adj.*, nai'ippo.

Three times, *v. int.* 1. It is three times, nioks'kanīstapiu.

Throat, *n. ina.*, moksīstūn'.

Throbs, *v. impers.* It throbs, aup'ū; ai'taupiu.

Throne, *n. ina.*, spīso'pōtsīs (= high seat).

Throng, *v. t. an.* 3. Throng me, otūk'akawkokit; Throng him, otūk'akawkos; we throng you, kito'tūka kawkopīnan; they throng him, itūk'akawkoyīau.

Thronging, *n. abstr.*, otūk'akaw-kūksīni.

Throttle, *v. t. an.* 1. Throttle me,

pūttsīno'kit; throttle him, pūttsīnīs; I throttle you, kitai'pūttsīno; he throttles him, ai'pūttsīniuaie.

Throttling, *n. abstr.*, pūttsīnāk'sīni.

Through, *go. v. int.* 3. Go thou through, sīsūppok'out; I go through, nitaisūppoko; he goes through, itai'sīsūppoko.

Through, going, *n. abstr.*, sīsūppok'osīni.

Through, *adv. partic.*, sīsūppok-, in composition; as, it rains through, aisīsūppok'sotau.

Throw, *v. int.* 1. Throw thou, pixit'; I throw, nitai'pixi; he throws, itai'pixīu.

v. t. an. 3. Throw it to me, puk'sūpapiksīstomokit; throw it to him, is'tūpapiksīstomos; I throw it to you, kitai'stūpapiksīstomo; he throws it to him, is'tūpapiksīstomoyīuaie.

Throw away, *v. t. ina.* 2. Throw it away, mīs'tūpapixī; I throw it away, mītsīs'tūpapixīp; he throws it away, is'tūpapixīmaie.

v. t. an. 2. Throw him away, mīs'tūpapiksīstīs; I throw him away, mītsīs'tūpapiksīstau; he throws him away, itsīs'tūpapiksīstīuaie.

Throw down, *v. t. ina.* 2. Throw it down, mīstūpīnā'pīxī; I throw it down, mītsīs'tūpīnā'pīxīp; he throws it down, itsīs'tūpīnā'pīxīmaie.

v. t. an. 2. Throw him down, mīstūpīnā'pīksīstīs; I throw him down, mītsīs'tūpīnā'pīksīstau; he throws him down, itsīs'tūpīnā'pīksīstīuaie.

Throw into, or in, *v. t. ina.* 2. Throw it in, istūp'apīxī; I throw it in, nitai'sūpapixīp; he throws it in, itsūp'apīxīmaie.

v. t. an. 2. Throw him in, istūp'apīksīstīs; I throw him in, nitai'sūpapiksīstau; he throws him in, itsūp'apīksīstīuaie.

Throw into water, *v. t. ina.* 2.

Throw it into water, *sui'a'p'ix it*; I throw it into water, *nitsui'a'p'ix ip*; he throws it into water, *sui'a'p'ix im aie*.

v. t. an. 2. Throw him into water, *sui'a'p'iksistsis*; I throw him into water, *nitsui'a'p'iksistau*; he throws him into water, *itsui'a'p'iksistsi uai e*.

Throw inside, *v. t. ina. 2* (as, inside a house). Throw it inside, *istsip'sta p'ix it*; I throw it inside, *nitsip'sta p'ix ip*; he throws it inside, *istsip'sta p'ix im aie*.

v. t. an. 2. Throw him inside, *istsip'sta p'iksistsis*; I throw him inside, *nitsip'sta p'iksistau*; he throws him inside, *istsip'sta p'iksistsi uai e*.

Throw outside, *v. t. ina. 2.* Throw it outside, *sai'p'ix it*; I throw it outside, *nitsai'p'ix ip*; he throws it outside, *itai'sai'p'ix im aie*.

v. t. an. 2. Throw him outside, *sai'p'iksistsis*; I throw him outside, *nitsai'p'iksistau*; he throws him outside, *itai'sai'p'iksistsi uai e*.

Throw over, *v. t. ina. 2.* Throw it over, *ksistuk'a'p'ix it*; I throw it over, *nitai'ksistuka'p'ix ip*; he throws it over, *aitai'ksistuka'p'ix im aie*.

v. t. an. 2. Throw him over, *ksistuka'p'iksistsis*; I throw him over, *nitai'ksistuka'p'iksistau*; he throws him over, *aitai'ksistuka'p'iksistsi uai e*.

v. t. ina. 2. Throw it over, *otum'ina'p'ix it*; I throw it over, *nitotum'ina'p'ix ip*; he throws it over, *itotum'ina'p'ix im aie*.

v. t. an. 2. Throw him over, *otum'ina'p'iksistsis*; I throw him over, *nitotum'ina'p'iksistau*; he throws him over, *itotum'ina'p'iksistsi uai e*.

Throw through, *v. t. ina. 2* (as, through an open window). Throw it through, *satup'p'ix it*; I throw it through, *nitsatup'p'ix ip*; he throws it through, *satup'p'ix im aie*.

v. t. an. 2. Throw him through, *satup'iksistsis*; I throw him through, *nitsatup'iksistau*; he throws him through, *satup'iksistsi uai e*.

v. t. ina. 2 (any substance, as glass, paper, etc.). Throw it through, *sisup'pok'sai'p'ix it*; I throw it through, *nitsisup'pok'sai'p'ix ip*; he throws it through, *sisup'pok'sai'p'ix im aie*.

v. t. an. 2. Throw him through, *sisup'pok'sai'p'iksistsis*; I throw him through, *nitsisup'pok'sai'p'iksistau*; he throws him through, *sisup'pok'sai'p'iksistsi uai e*.

Throwing, *n. abstr.*, *p'iksistuk'sin ni*; (— away), *mis'tupa'p'iksistuk'sin ni*; (— down), *mis'tup'ina'p'iksistuk'sin ni*; (— into), *istsip'a'p'iksistuk'sin ni*; (— into water), *istsui'a'p'iksistuk'sin ni*; (— inside), *istsip'sta'p'iksistuk'sin ni*; (— over), *ksistuka'p'iksistuk'sin ni*; (— over), *otum'ina'p'iksistuk'sin ni*; (— through), *satup'p'iksistuk'sin ni*; (— through a substance), *sisup'pok'sai'p'iksistuk'sin ni*.

Thumb, *n. an.*, *omuk'okistsis*.

Thunder, *n.*, *ksistsikum'a*.

Thy, *poss. pron.*, *kit'sinan'*; *kit-*

Tickle, *v. t. an.* Tickle me, *ekuan'istutokit*; tickle him, *ekuan'istutos*; I tickle you, *kitai'kuan'istuto*; he tickles him, *ekuan'istutoyiu aie*.

Tickling, *n. abstr.*, *ekuan'istutuk'sin ni*.

Tidings. See "News."

Tidy, *v. int. 2.* Tidy thou, *munstai'itat*; I tidy, or make tidy, *nitai'instai'ita*; he tidies, *ai'instai'itau*.

v. t. ina. 3. Tidy it, *munstau'otoat*; I tidy it, *nitai'instau'otop*; he tidies it, *ai'instau'otom aie*.

v. impers. It is tidy, *m'nstai'iu*; *munstau'pi u*.

Tidying, *n. abstr.*, *m'nstai'ituk'sin ni*.

- Tie**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Tie it, is'ksi pit; I tie it, nitai'isksi pip, he ties it, ai'isksi pimaie.
v. t. an. 2. Tie me, is'ksi p'k-
 kit; tie him, is'ksip'stsis; I tie
 you, kitai'isksi p'sto; he ties him,
 ai'isksi p'stsi naie.
- Tied**, *v. pass.* It is tied, i mopip'.
- Tight**, *v. impers.* It is tight, mi'
 tsi u; it is too tight, koke'tsi u.
- Tighten**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Tighten it,
 koke'ipix it; I tighten it, nitai'
 koke'ipix ip; he tightens it, ai'
 koke'ip'x imaie.
- Tightening**, *n. abstr.*, koke'ipix i-
 t'uksinni.
- Till**, *v. int. 1* (the ground). Till
 thou, aupuk'imixak'it; I till,
 nitau'puk'imixaki; he tills, au'
 puk'imixaki u.
v. t. ina. 2. Till it, aupuk'im-
 in'it; I till it, nitau'puk'im'in'ip;
 he tills it, au'puk'im'in'imaie.
- Tiller**, *n. an.* (of the ground), au-
 puk'im'in'ukina.
- Tilling**, *n. abstr.*, aupuk'im'in'uk-
 sinni.
- Timber**, *n. ina.* (standing), atsu'os-
 kui.
- Time**. What is the time? tsa'a
 i to'ats itai'ksistsi kumi o pi?
adv. At that time, un'nika.
- Tin**, *n. an.*, m'ix'kim.
- Tin kettle**, *n. an.*, m'ix'kim iokha.
- Tip**, *adv.* At the tip, mi'no kotsi.
- Tippler**, *n. an.*, au'attseiua; sim-
 me'pitsiua.
- Tire**, *v. t. an. 1.* Tire me, sistsi-
 ka'atsokit; tire him, sistsika'
 ats's; I tire you, k'itsistsika'ats-
 o; he tires him, aisistsika'atsi-
 uaie.
v. reflect. Tire thyself, s'is-
 tsika'atsos it; I tire myself, nit-
 sistsika'atsosi; he tires himself,
 sistsika'atsosi u.
- Tired**, *v. int. 4.* Be thou tired, s'is-
 tsikut'; I am tired, nit'sistsiku;
 he is tired, ai'sistsiku.
- Tired, being**, *n. abstr.*, sistsiku'sin-
 ni.
- Tiring**, *n. abstr.* (another), sistsi-
 ka'ats'uksinni; (one's self), s'is-
 tsika'atsossini.
- Toad**, *n. an.*, omuk'itse'ekop'sau.
- Tobacco**, *n. ina.*, p'sta'kan.
- Toboggan**, *n.*, so'otse katsis.
v. int. 2. Toboggan thou, so'-
 otsekat; I toboggan, nitai'soois-
 eka; he toboggans, ai'sootse-
 kau.
- Tobogganing**, *n. abstr.*, sootse'-
 kani.
- To-day**, *adv.*, anok-ksistsiku'ik.
- Toe**, *n. ina.*, inuk'okitsis.
- Together**, *adv. partic.*, pok-, in
 composition; as, we will go there
 together, nitakopok'it tap pop'in-
 au.
- Tomb**, *n.*, ake'niman.
- To-morrow**, *adv.*, apinok'wis; mat
 tun'nis.
- Tongs**, *n. an.*, itau'tukkiopi.
- Tongue**, *n.*, matsin'.
- To-night**, *adv.*, unstok'-koku'i.
- Too**, *adv. partic.*, mau'mai-, in
 composition; as, it is too small,
 mau'mai inukotsiu; (in addi-
 tion), mut-; nok'ut-.
- Tool**, *n. ina.*, itap'an'ukkiopi.
- Tooth**, *n. ina.*, mope'kin; *pl.*, -kin-
 ists.
- Top**, *n. an.*, an'is' tsiatsis; (summit),
 ks'ikko'ketots; ketots'; he is on
 the top, ketot'ank.
- Torn**, *v. pass.* It is torn, paiyi'ni-
 kau.
- Toss**, *v. t. ina. 2.* Toss it, spa'p'ix-
 it; I toss it, nit'us'spaxip; he
 tosses it, us'spaximaie.
v. t. an. 2. Toss him, spa'pi-
 ksistsis; I toss him, nit'us'spa-
 piksistau; he tosses him, us'spa-
 piksistsiuaie.
- Tossing**, *n. abstr.*, spa'piksis tuk'sin-
 ni.
- Touch**, *v. t. an. 1.* Touch me, ts'ix-
 en'okit; touch him, ts'ixen'is;
 I touch you, kitait'sixeno; he
 touches him, ts'ixen'iuai e.
- Touchwood**, *n. ina.*, pe'koksixim.
- Tough**, it is, *v. int. 1*, mi'.
- Towel**, *n. ina.*, it'us'sisksi o pi.
- Tower**, *n. ina.*, spiap'ioyis.

Town, *n. ina.*, a kai'täppiskui; ak-ap'ioyis.

Toy, *n.*, auüm'atsis.

Trace, *n. ina.* (harness), itai'ixköp-iopi; *pl.*, -pists.

Track, *n. ina.*, moksoku'i.

v. int. 2. He makes a track, oksoku'is kau.

Trade. See "Buy."

v. recipr. (exchange). Trade with one another, pum'motseik; we trade with one another, nit'opum motseipinan; let us trade with one another, awkh'pum motseiop.

Trading, *n. abstr.* (with one another), pum'motseisinni.

Trader, *n. an.*, awkh'pumapiekuün; aumüts'kotükkiua

Trample, *v. int. 1.* Trample on it, isto'tütsam'iayt; I trample on it, nitsit'to'tütsam'iayi; he tramples on it, ito'tütsam'iayi u.

Trampling, *n. abstr.*, isto'tütsam'ia-yisinni.

Transform, *v. t. ina. 2.* Transform it, aisauai'stutsit; I transform it, nitaisauai'stutsip; he transforms it, aisauaistutsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Transform me, aisauai'istutokit; transform him, aisauai'istutos; I transform you, kitsauai'istuto; he transforms him, ai'sauai'istutoyiuaie.

v. reflect. Transform yourself, aisauainosit; I transform myself, nitai'sauainosi; he transforms himself, ai'sauainosiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Transform it, nokets'istutsit; I transform it, nitai'okets'istutsip; he transforms it, ai'okets'istutsimaie.

v. t. an. 3. Transform me, nokets'istutokit; transform him, nokets'istutos; I transform you, kitai'okets'istuto; he transforms him, ai'okets'istutoyiuaie.

v. reflect. Transform thyself, nokets'inosit; I transform myself, nitai'okets'inosi; he transforms himself, ai'okets'inosiu.

Transformation, *n. abstr.*, aisauai'

istutüksinni; nokets'istutüksinni; (of one's self), aisau'ainosinni; ai'okets'inosinni.

Transgression. See "Sin."

Transgressor. See "Sinner."

Transgress. See "Sin."

Transparent, *adj.*, sisüppox'inükku.

Trap, *n.*, itük'iakiopi; ikiak'iat-sis.

v. int. 1. Set a trap, ikiak'it; I set a trap, nitai'ikiaki; he sets a trap, ai'ikiaki u.

v. t. an. 2. Trap him, ikiak'üttsis; I trap him, nitai'ikiak'ütttau; he traps him, ikiak'üttsiuaie.

Trapping, *n. abstr.*, ikiak'sinni.

Travel, *v. int. 3.* Travel thou, aumattoat; I travel, nitau'matto; he travels, aumatto.

Travelling, *n. abstr.*, aumatto'sinni.

Travoy, *n. ina.*, man'istsi'; my travoy, nun'istsi'; horse trevoy, pono'kom'itan'istsi; dog travoy, imita'un'istsi.

Treacle, *n. ina.*, üxpiap'ini u.

Tree, *n. ina.*, omüx'ixim; pine or fir tree, pakhtok'i; cotton wood tree, ase'ts'ixim; poplar tree, asa'se'ts'ixim.

Tremble, *v. int. 1.* Tremble thou, pakhpuye'it; I tremble, nitai'pakhpuyei; he trembles, ai'pakhpuyei u.

Trembling, *n. abstr.*, pakhpuye'isinni.

Triangular, *v. impers.* It is triangular, nooks'kaiiko ke u.

Trigger, *n. an.* (of a gun), ai'kokiap'ittat tau.

v. t. an. 2. Pull the trigger, kokia'p'ittatsis; I pull the trigger, nitai'kokiap'ittat tau; he pulls the trigger, ai'kokiap'ittatsiuaie.

Trigger, pulling the, *n. abstr.*, kokia'p'ittat sinni.

Tripe, *n.*, o'koanni.

Trouble, *v. int. 1.* Have thou trouble, ai'sinnatäpsit; I am in

trouble, nitai'sin nataps; he is in trouble, ai'sin natapsiu; trouble me, asinas'ukkit; trouble him, asinas'atsis; I trouble you, kitai'sinasat to; he troubles him, ai'sinasat tsi uai e.

Trouble, *n. abstr.*, sin nataps' sin ni.

Troubled in mind, *v. int.* 2. Be thou troubled in mind, ai'sin natapitsitat; I am troubled in mind, nitai'sin natapitsita; he is troubled in mind; ai'sin natapitsitau.

Troubled in mind, being, *n. abstr.*, sin natap'itsitau i.

Trough, *n. ina.* (for pigs), aksin nitaisup'pioyopi; (water), itai'sime pitauopi.

Trousers, *n. an.*, ats'is'; *pl.*, a tsax'.

True, *v. int.* 1. It is true, e'muniu. See "Speak the truth."

Trumpet, *n. an.*, ituk'io pi.

v. int. 1. Blow the trumpet, ikkit'; I blow the trumpet, nitai'ikki; he blows the trumpet, ai'ikki u.

Trumpet, blowing the, *n. abstr.*, ik-sin'ni.

Trumpeter, *n. an.*, ai'ikki u.

Truth, *n. abstr.*, aumun'issin ni. See "Speak the truth."

Try, *v. int.* 1. Try thou, issan'istsit; I try, nitus'san'istsii; he tries, us'san'istsiu.

Trying, *n. abstr.*, issan'istsisn ni.

Try to do, *v. t. ina.* 2. Try to do it, issan'istutsit; I try to do it, nitus'san'istutsip; he tries to do it, us'san'istutsimai e.

Trying to do, *n. abstr.*, issan'istutuksin ni.

Tub, *n. ina.* (wash), itus'sistsukiopi.

Tumbler, *n.*, sa ku'ku tokos.

Turkey, *n. an.*, omux'iketukki.

Turn, *v. t. ina.* (as a handle). Turn it, autuk'apixit; I turn it, nitautuk'apixip; he turns it, autuk'apiximai e.

Turn around, *v. int.* 4 (when standing). Turn thou around, otuk-

aat'; I turn around, nitotukaau'; he turns around, otukaau'.

v. int. 1 (when sitting). Turn thou around, otukau'piit; I turn around, nitau'tukau'pii; he turns around, autukau'pii u.

v. t. an. 1. Turn me around, autukau'pokit; turn him around, autukau'pais; I turn you around, kitautukau'po; he turns him around, autukau'paiu aie.

Turn inside out, *v. t. ina.* 2. Turn it inside out, a'pokiotsit; I turn it inside out, nitau'pokiotsip; he turns it inside out, a'pokiotsimai e.

v. pass. ina. It is turned inside out, a'pokiotsip.

Turn from one side to the other, *v. int.* 1 (when in a lying posture). Turn thou, otukai'itsit; I turn, nitotukai'itsi; he turns, autukai'itsiu.

Turn over, *v. int.* 1. Turn thou over, omai'itsit; I turn over, nitomai'itsi; he turns over, omai'itsiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Turn it over, omai'pixit; I turn it over, nitau'maipixip; he turns it over, omai'piximai e.

v. t. an. 2. Turn me over, omai'piksikit; turn him over, omai'piksistsis; I turn you over, kitau'maipiksisto; he turns him over, aumai'piksistsiu aie.

v. t. ina. 3. Turn it over, omotoat; I turn it over, nitau'motop; he turns it over, aumotomaie.

v. pass. It is turned over, i-motop.

Turn the face, *v. int.* 1. Turn thou the face, otuk'skiakit; I turn the face, nitau'tukskiaki; he turns the face, autuk'skiaki u.

Turn the head, *v. int.* 1. Turn thou the head, otuk'okiakit; I turn the head, nitau'tukokiaki; he turns the head, autukokiaki u.

Turning, *n. abstr.* (a handle), otuk-

- apixstüksin ni; (when sitting), otūkau'pissin ni; (when standing), otūkaau'sin ni; (inside out), apo'kiotüksin ni; (from one side to the other), otūkai'itsissin ni; (one's self over), omai'itsissin ni; (over a third object), omai'piksistüksin ni.
- Turnip**, *n. an.*, mas'in sim man; mas'.
- Twelve**, *num. adj.*, natsi ko'putto. There are twelve, na'tsi ko puttoiau.
- Twenty**, *num. adj.*, na'tsippo. There are twenty, na'tsippoi au.
- Twice**, sissup'otsistokai au.
- Twine**, *n.*, nai'pisti-apikim.
- Twinkle**, *v. int.* 1 (eye). Twinkle the eye, pakh papina'pix it; I twinkle the eye, nitai pakh papina'pix i; he twinkles the eye, apakh papina'pix i u; (star) see "Tremble."
- Twinkling**, *n. abstr.* (eye), pakh papina'pix sin ni.
- Twist**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Twist thou it, amixka'pix it; I twist it, nitai amixka'pix ip; he twists it, ai amixka'pix imaie.
- v. t. an.* 2. Twist me, amixka'pix ikkit; twist him, amixka'piksistsis; I twist you, kitai amixka'piksisto; he twists him, ai amixka'piksisti u aie.
- v. pass.* It is twisted, amixka'pix ip.
- v. t. ina.* 2. Twist thou it, am'in it; I twist it, nitai am'in ip; he twists it, ai am'in imaie.
- Twisting**, *n. abstr.*, amixka'piksistüksin ni; am'in'üksin ni.
- Two**, *num. adj.*, na'toküm.
- U.
- Ugly**, *v. int.* 6. It is ugly (*an.*), pakh sin'üm'; he has an ugly face, mükski' u.
- Umbrella**, *n.*, aiik'itatsis.
- Unbelief**, *n. abstr.*, saie'tüksin ni.
- Understand**, *v. int.* 1. Understand thou, okh'tsim it; I understand, nitai'okhtsimi; he understands, ai'okhtsimiu.
- v. t. an.* 3. Understand me, okh'to kit; understand him, okh'tos; I understand you, kitai'okhto; he understands him, ai'okhto yiu aie.
- Understanding**, *n. abstr.*, okh'tüksin ni.
- Undress**, *v. reflect.* Undress thou, som'itsiosit; I undress, nitai somitsios; he undresses, ai somitsiosiu.
- v. t. an.* 1. Undress me, som'itsiokit; undress him, som'itsis; I undress you, kitai somitsio; he undresses him, ai somitsiu aie.
- v. reflect.* Undress thou, namitsios'it; I undress, nitai amitsios; he undresses, ai amitsiosiu.
- Undressing**, *n. abstr.*, (one's self), som'itsiossin ni; (another), som'itsiaksin ni.
- Unsaddle**, *v. t. an.* 1 (a horse). Unsaddle him, ape'kün is; I unsaddle him, nitai'pekün au; he unsaddles him, a'pekün i u aie.
- Unsaddling**, *n. abstr.*, ape'künüksin ni.
- Untie**, *v. t. ina.* 1. Untie thou, apo'tsit; I untie it, nitai potsip; he unties it, apo'tsimaie.
- Untying**, apo'tüksin ni.
- Up the river**, *adv.*, ame'totsim; ame-, in composition; as, he takes him up the river, ame'tsipi u aie.
- Useless**. It is useless, matsi pumapi' u ats.
- Urine**, *n.*, isksin'ni.
- v. int.* 1. Pass urine, saüs'ksit; I pass urine, nitsüsksi; he passes urine, ai'süsksi u; or, a is'ksi u.
- Uvula**, *n. ina.*, opio'oün.
- V.
- Valley**, *n.*, istsikum'.

- Veins**, *n. an.*, mus'tsɪx.
Village, *n. ina.*, akap'ioyis.
Violin. See "Musical Instrument."
Virgin, *n. an.*, mokök'iake.
Visit, *v. int.* 1 (to get a present). Visit thou, pisse'it; I visit, nitsipisse'; he visits, ai'pisseiu.
v. t. an. 3. Visit me, pisse'isko-kotokit; visit him, pisse'iskotos; I visit you, kitai'pisseiskoto; he visits him, ai'pisseiskotoyuaie.
v. int. 3 (to get food). Visit thou, aksissauot; I visit, nitau'ksissauo; he visits, Iksis'sano.
Visiting, *n. abstr.*, pisse'isinni; aksissauo'sinni.
Vomit, *v. int.* 2. Vomit thou, akitskat; I vomit, nitau'kitska; he vomits, au'kitskan.
Vomiting, *n. abstr.*, akitskan i.

W.

- Wag**, *v. int.* 1 (the head). Wag thou the head, auawkia'pixit; I wag the head, nitauauawkia-pixi; he wags the head, auauawkia-pixiu.
v. int. 1 (the tail). Wag thou the tail, auatu'iapixit; I wag the tail, nitauauatu'iapixi; he wags the tail, auauatu'ia'pixiu.
Wagging, *n. abstr.* (the head), auawkia'pixsinni; (the tail), auatu'ia'pixsinni.
Wages, *n. an.*, aisakino'satopix.
Waggon, *n. an.*, an'akös; *pl.*, -kös-ımix.
Wail, *v. int.* 1. Wail thou, au'yesit; I wail, nitau'yesi; he wails, au'yesiu.
v. t. an. 1. Wail for me, aiyim'mokit; wail for him, aiyim'mis; I wail for you, kitau'yimmo; he wails for him, au'yimmiuaie.
Wailing, *n. abstr.*, aiyim'müksinni.
Waistcoat, *n.*, itai'soksistauasio-pi.
- Wait!** *interj.*, ki'ka!
Wait, *v. int.* 1. Wait thou, o'kökkit; I wait, nitai'kökki; he waits, ai'ökökiu.
v. t. ina. 2. Wait for it, okh'it; I wait for it, nitai'okhip; he waits for it, ai'okhimaie.
v. t. an. 3. Wait for me, okh'kokit; wait for him, okh'kos; I wait for you, kitai'okhko; he waits for him, ai'okhko'yuaie.
Waiting, *n. abstr.*, okh'köksinni.
Wake, *v. int.* 1. Wake thou, nipo'kökit; I wake, nitsipo'köki; he wakes, ai'pokökiu.
v. t. an. 1. Wake me, kseke'nokit; wake him, kseke'nis; I wake you, kitai'ksekeno; he wakes him, ai'ksekeniuaie.
Waking, *n. abstr.*, kseke'nüksinni.
Walk, *v. int.* 2. Walk thou, auau'ökat; I walk, nitauau'öka; he walks, auau'ökau.
v. int. 3 (in contrast to other modes of travelling). Walk thou, ksiuot'; I walk, nitai'ksiuo; he walks, aiksiuo'.
v. int. 3. Walk around, otükko'at; I walk around, nitau'tükko; he walks around, autükko'.
v. t. ina. 3. Walk around it, otükka'atoat; I walk around it, nitau'tükka'atop; he walks around it, autükka'atomaie.
v. t. an. 2. Walk around me, otükka'akit; walk around him, otükka'atsis; I walk around you, kitautükkaato; he walks around him, autükka'atsiuaie.
Walk up and down, *v. int.* 4. Walk thou up and down, awu'auüt; I walk up and down, nitau'wuau; he walks up and down, auau'wuau.
Walking, *n. abstr.*, auau'ökasinni; ksiuo'sinni; (around), otükko'sinni; (up and down), a'wuauosinni.
Walking-stick, *n. ina.*, o'toatsis.
Wander, *v. int.* 2 (in walking). Wander thou, ksis'tapauauök-at; I wander, nitsi'ksis'tapauau-

- ōka; he wanders, itsiksīs'tap-
auauōkau.
- Wandering**, *n. abstr.* (when walk-
ing), ksīs'tapauauōkasīnī.
- Want**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou in want,
kīm'ūkitāppiit; I am in want,
nitsīm'ūkitappi; he is in want,
kīmūk'itappi u.
- Want, being in**, *n. abstr.*, kīmūk'i-
tāppiisīnī. What do you want?
kitak'sikipats; what does he
want? kail'uat.
- War**, *n. abstr.*, auakaw'tseisīnī.
v. recipr. They war, auakaw'-
tsciau.
- War, go to**, *v. int.* 3. Go to war,
soo'āt; I go to war, nit'soo; he
goes to war, soo'.
- War, going to**, *n. abstr.*, soo'sīnī.
- Warm**, *v. int.* 1. It is warm, amai'-
ksīstusīyiu; ksīstutsīs'siu; so-
yīne'u.
v. reflect. Warm yourself, ksīs-
tusu'yit; I warm myself, nitai'-
ksīstusuyi; he warms himself,
ai'ksīstusuyiu.
- v. t. ina.* 2. Warm it, ksīstus-
it'; I warm it, nitai'ksīstusip;
he warms it, ai'ksīstusīmaie.
v. t. an. 1. Warm him, ksīs-
tusīs'; I warm him, nitai'ksīs-
tusau; he warms him, ai'ksīstus-
uyiu aie.
v. t. an. 1. Warm me, ksīstus-
suiats'okit; warm him, ksīstus-
suiats'is; I warm you, kitai'-
ksīstusuiatso; he warms him,
ai'ksīstusuiatsiu aie.
- Warming**, *n. abstr.* (one's self), ksīs-
tusu'yisīnī; (a third object),
ksīstusūk'sīnī.
- Warp**, *v. impers.* It warps, emo'-
kōtsiu.
- Wash**, *v. reflect.* Wash yourself,
issīs'tsīm musit; I wash myself,
nit'ūs'sīsttsīm musī; he washes
himself, ūs'sīsttsīm musiu.
v. reflect. (the face). Wash the
face, issīs'kiosit; I wash the
face, nit'ūs'sīskiosī; he washes
the face, ūs'sīskiosiu.
v. t. an. 1. Wash my face, is-
sīs'kiokit; wash his face, issīs'-
kiīs; I wash your face, kit'ūs'-
sīskio; he washes his face, ūs-
sīs'kiuaie.
v. t. an. 1. Wash my face, is-
sīs'keīsttsīm mokit; wash his
face, issīs'keīsttsīm mīs; I wash
your face, kit'ūs'sīskeīsttsīm mo;
he washes his face, ūs'sīskeīst-
tsīm miuaie.
- Wash**, *v. reflect.* (hands). Wash
hands, isttsīm me'it; I wash
hands, nit'ūs'tsīm mei; he
washes his hands, ūs'tsīm mei u.
v. t. an. 1. Wash my hands,
isttsīm me'atsokit; wash his
hands, isttsīm me'atsīs; I wash
your hands, kitai'isttsīm meatsō;
he washes his hands, ūs'tsīm me-
atsiu aie.
v. int. 1 (clothes, floor, etc.).
Wash thou, issīs'tūk it; I wash,
nit'ūs'sīsttsūki; he washes, ūs'-
sīsttsūki u.
v. t. ina. 3. Wash it, issīs't-
toat; I wash it, nit'ūs'sīststop;
he washes it, ūs'sīsttomaie.
v. t. an. 3. Wash for me, is-
sīs'tomokit; wash for him, is-
sīs'tomos; I wash for you, kit-
ūs'sīsttomo; he washes for him,
ūs'sīsttomo yiu aie.
- Washing**, *n. abstr.* (one's self), is-
sīs'tsīm musīnī; (— face), is-
sīs'kiosīnī; (— face for another),
issīs'keīsttsūksīnī; (— hands
for one's self), isttsīm me'isīnī;
(— hands for another), isttsīm-
me'atsūksīnī; (clothes, etc.),
issīs'tūksīnī.
- Wash-basin**, *n. an.*, itai'sūpsīskios-
opi.
- Wash-board**, *n.*, itai'soksīsttsūki-
opi.
- Wash-tub**, *n.*, it'ūs'sīsttsūkiopi
- Waste**, *v. t. ina.* 1. Waste it, ksīs-
tuye'tsit; I waste it, nitai'ksīs-
tuyetsip; he wastes it, ai'ksīs-
tuyetsimaie.
v. pass. ina. It is wasted, ai'-
ksīstuyetsip.
- Watch**, *n. an.*, itai'ksīsttsīkumiopi.

v. t. ina. 1. Watch it, iskska'tsit; I watch it, nit üsk's'ka tsip; he watches it, üsk's'katsim aie.

v. t. an. 1. Watch me, isksküm'mokit; wate! him, isksküm'mis; I watch you, kit üsk's'küm mo; he watches him, üsk's'küm mi u aie.

Watching, *n. abstr.*, iskska'tüksin ni.

Water, *n. ina.*, okhko'.

Water, *v. t. ina.* 3 (plants, etc.). Water it, atsi ks's' toat; I water it, nit aut's'iks's'top; he waters it, aut's'iks's'tomaie.

v. t. an. 1 (horses, etc.). Water him, s'imme'pis; I water him, nit s'imme'piau; he waters him, s'imme'piu aie.

Watering, *n. abstr.* (plants, etc.), atsi ks's'tüksin ni; (horses, etc.), s'imme'pitüksin ni.

Way, *n. ina.* (road), moksoku'i; (manner), his way, otsit äppi'u-össin ni.

Wave, *n. ina.*, ökh'paikimskau.

We, *pers. pron.* (first and second persons), kës'tän'un; (first and third persons), nës'tän'an.

Weak, *v. int.* 1. He is weak, ai'sötsikiu.

Wear, *v. t. ina.* 3 (clothes). Wear it, süpskaw'sat toat; I wear it, nit ai' süpskaw'sat top; he wears it, ai' süpskaw'satomaie.

v. t. an. 2 (trousers or leggings). Wear them, oan'at tsisau; I wear them, nit au'au at tai au; he wears them, au'au at si uax.

v. int. 1 (hat). Wear a hat, istüm'mokit; I wear a hat, nit üs'tsüm moki; he wears a hat, üs'tsüm moki u.

v. int. 1 (ear-rings). Wear thou ear-rings, otokh'ipiit; I wear ear-rings, nit'otokh'ipii; he wears ear-rings, itokh'ipii u.

v. int. 1 (bracelets). Wear thou bracelets, opun'it; I wear bracelets, nit'opuni; he wears bracelets, ipun'iu.

v. int. 1 (gloves). Wear gloves,

otse'tseit; I wear gloves, nitse'tsetsi; he wears gloves, etse'tsi i u.

v. int. 1 (necklace). Wear a necklace, okk'in'it; I wear a necklace, nit'okk'in i; he wears a necklace, i kin'iu.

Wearing, *n. abstr.* (clothes), süpskaw'sin ni; (leggings), oai'sin ni; (hat), istüm'mok sin ni; (ear-rings), tokh'ipis in ni; (bracelets), pun'sin ni; (gloves), atse'tsei sin ni; (necklaces), okk'in' sin ni.

Weasel, *n. an.* (in winter), ap'au; (in summer), otau'.

Wedding, *n. abstr.* (in reference to a man), okem'sin ni; (in reference to a woman), om'sinni.

Weed, *n. ina.*, ks's'tapsükii.

Week, *n.*, nato'yiks'stsi kui; (literally Holy Day, by which the weeks are counted. This, of course, is of recent date. The Indians of old knew no "Holy Day" or division of time into weeks).

Weigh, *v. reflect.* Weigh one's self, issokak'iosit; I weigh myself, nit üs'sokak'ios i; he weighs himself, üs'sokak'iosiu.

v. t. ina. 2. Weigh it, issokak'it; I weigh it, nit üs'sokak'ip; he weighs it, üs'sokak'ip aie.

v. t. an. 1. Weigh me, issokak'io kit; weigh him, issokak'is; I weigh you, kit üs'sokak'io; he weighs him, üs'sokak'iu aie.

Weighing, *n. abstr.*, issokak'iak-sin ni.

Weighing-scales, *n. an.*, it üs'sokak'ia-kiopi.

Weights, *n. an.*, it üs'sokak'imaupiau.

Well, *n. an.*, mi ks's'kum. See "Water horses."

Wet, *v. t. an.* 1. Wet me, atsi ks's'tsim mokit; wet him, atsi ks's'tsim mis; I wet you, kit aut's'iks's'tsim mo; he wets him, aut's'iks's'tsim mi u aie.

v. t. an. 1. Wet me, ats'o'kit; wet him, ats'is'; I wet you, kit aut's'o; he wets him, aut's'iu aie.

- v. t. ina.* 2 (by touching with the wet hand). Wet it, ipistuts'-it; I wet it, nitai'ipistutsip; he wets it, ai'ipistutsimaie.
- v. t. ina.* 1 (the head). Wet the head, atsikio'tsit; I wet the head, nitautsikiotsip; he wets the head, auts'ikiotsimaie.
- v. t. ina.* 1. Wet it, epio'tsit; I wet it, nitai'piotsip; he wets it, ai'piotsimaie.
- v. t. an.* 3. Wet him, aipio'tos; wet me, aipio'tokit, I wet you, kitai'pioto; he wets him, ai'piotoyuaie.
- Wet**, *v. impers.* It is wet, itsiksís'-tsiu; ipsi'u.
- Wetting**, *n. abstr.* (by throwing water), atsiksís'tüksín ni; a tsak'sín ni; (by touching with wet hand, ipistutüksín ni; epio'tüksín ni; (the head), atsikio'tüksín ni.
- Wheat**, *n. ina.*, napaičn'ín sím man.
- Wheel**, *n. an.*, itse'uússi; ana-kös.
- Wheelbarrow**, *n. an.*, inükan'akös.
- When**, *interrog. adv.* When was it? tsanísti' when will it be? tsanístsís'.
- indef. adv.*, -eniki, -si, affixed to the verb; as, itappo'eniki, when I go there; itappo'si, when he goes there. See example in the verb given in the Grammar.
- Whence**, *adv.*, tse'ma.
- Where**, *adv.*, tse'ma; where is he? ün nats'.
- Whet**, *v. t. an.* 1. Whet it, ksís-ístsimís; I whet it, nitai'ksísístsimau; he whets it, ai'ksísístsimiuaie.
- v. t. an.* 2 (on the Indian steel). Whet it, is'kímat tsís; I whet it, nitüs'kímat tau; he whets it, üs'kímat siuaie.
- Whet-stone**, *n. an.*, itai'ksísiststau-pi.
- Which**, *interrog. pron.* See in Grammar, p. 11. Which way? tsa ka'atapots.
- pro. rel.*, an nik'.
- Whine**, *v. int.* 3. Whine thou, a-to'at; I whine, nitai'ato; he whines, ai'ato.
- Whining**, *n. abstr.*, a'tosín ni.
- Whip**, *n. ina.*, istsi'pís'simats's.
- v. t. an.* 1. Whip me, istsi'pís'okit; whip him, istsi'pís'ís; I whip you, kit'üs'tsipiso; he whips him, üstsi'pís'iu aie.
- Whipping**, *n. abstr.*, istsi'pís'aksín ni.
- Whisper**, *v. int.* 2. Whisper thou, ksimoí'ikat; I whisper, nitai'ksimoíika; he whispers, ai'ksimoíikau.
- v. t. an.* 1. Whisper to me, ksimoí'ikamokit; whisper to him, ksimoí'ikamís; I whisper to you, kitai'ksimoíikamo; he whispers to him, ai'ksimoíikamiuaie.
- Whispering**, *n. abstr.*, ksimoí'ikani.
- Whistle**, *v. int.* 1. Whistle thou, ksi'ix'e'mokit; I whistle, nitai'ksi'ix'emoki; he whistles, ai'ksi'ix'emokiu.
- v. t. an.* 1. Whistle to me, ksi'ix'e'mokit; whistle to him, ksi'ix'e'mís; I whistle to you, kitai'ksi'ix'emo; he whistles to him, ai'ksi'ix'emiu aie.
- Whistling**, *n. abstr.*, ksís'ix'e'mok-sín ni.
- White**, *adj. partic.*, ap-, in composition; as, ap'ai'pístsi; white blanket.
- White**, *v. int.* 6. It is white, (*an.*), ksíx'ín ün'.
- v. int.* 1. It is white, (*ina.*), ksíx'ínat'siu.
- Whiten**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Whiten thou it, ksíx'si tuts'it; I whiten it, nitai'ksíx'ístutsip; he whitens it, ai'ksíx'ístutsim aie.
- Whitening**, *n. abstr.* ksíx'istutük'-sín ni.
- White head**, *n. an.*, ap'opi.
- White man**, *n. an.*, nap'ieku ün.
- White woman**, *n. an.*, nap'iake.
- Who**, *interrog. pron.*, tükka'.
- pro. rel.*, an nök'.

- Whole**, *v. int.* 1 (of skin, after sickness). It is whole, *ak'keu*.
- Whore**, *n. an.*, *mats'ake*.
- Whose**, *terrog. pron.*, *tuk'ka'ats*.
- Why**, *interrog. adv.*, *kimok'-sks*; as, why do you speak? *kimok'-anisks*.
- Wicked**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou wicked, *ni'nix'it*; I am wicked, *nitai'nixi*; he is wicked, *ai'nixiu*.
v. t. an. 3. Be wicked to me, *ni'nix'koto'kit*; be wicked to him, *minix'kotos*; I am wicked to you, *kitai'nix'koto*; he is wicked to him, *ai'nix'kotoyiuaie*.
- Wickedness**, *n. abstr.*, *ni'nix'sini*.
- Wide**, *v. int.* 1. It is wide, *apak'e*.
- Widen**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Widen thou it, *apax'istutsit*; I widen it, *nitau'pax'istutsip*; he widens it, *au'pax'istutsimaie*.
- Widening**, *n. abstr.*, *apax'istutuk'sini*.
- Widow**, *n. an.*, *nep'omiu*.
- Widower**, *n. an.*, *nep'okemiu*.
- Wife**, *n. an.* My wife, *nitokem'ani*; your wife, *kitoken'ani*; his wife, *otoken'ani*.
- Wild**, *v. int.* 1. He is wild, *isim'iu*.
- Will**, *n. abstr.*, *atsi'tani*; my will, *nitsitsi'tani*; your will, *kitsitsi'tani*; his will, *otsitsi'tani*.
- Willow**, *red. n. ina.*, *mikopix'suyi*.
- Win**, *v. int.* 1 (at gambling). Win thou, *amots'akit*; I win, *nita'motsaki*; he wins, *a'motsakiu*.
v. int. 2 (in a race). Win thou, *skit'stat*; I win, *nitus'skitsta*; he wins, *us'skitstau*.
- Winning**, *n. abstr.*, *amots'aksini*; *skit'stani*.
- Wind**, *n. ina.*, *sopu'*; high wind, *miik'sopu*; soft wind, *ikkinaisopu*.
- Wind**, *v. t. an.* 2. Wind thou it, *aipistsis*; I wind it, *nitau'aipistau*; he winds it, *au'aipistiu*
v. t. ina., 3. Wind thou it, *aipis'toat*; I wind it, *nitau'aipis-*
- top*; he winds it, *au'aipistom-ai*.
- Winding**, *n. abstr.*, *aipistaksini*.
- Window**, *n. ina.*, *ksistsikumstan*.
- Window-glass**, *n. ina.*, *sakuk'utusku*.
- Wind-pipe**, *n. ina.*, *moksistun'*.
- Wine**, *n. ina.*, *min'iohke*.
- Wine-glass**, *n. ina.*, *puk'sakukufusku*.
- Wing**, *n. an.*, *omins'tsekini*.
- Wink**, *v. int.* 1. Wink thou, *sikokopina'pixit*; I wink, *nitai'sikokopina'pixi*; he winks, *aisikokopina'pixiu*.
v. t. an. 2. Wink at me, *sikokopina'pixsukkit*; wink at him, *sikokopina'pixsatsis*; I wink at you, *kitai'sikokopina'pixsatto*; he winks at him, *aisikokopina'pixsatsiu*.
- Winking**, *n. abstr.*, *sikokopina'pixsini*.
- Winter**, *n. ina.*, *stu'yi*; when it is winter, *stuyis'si*.
- Wipe**, *v. t. ina.* 2. Wipe thou it, *is-sin'it*; I wipe it, *nitus'sinip*; he wipes it, *us'sinimaie*.
- Wiping**, *n. abstr.*, *issin'uksini*.
- Wire**, *n. an.* Small wire, *ixtse'ixkim*; yellow wire, *otai'kim*; black wire, *six'ixkim*.
- Wisdom**, *n. abstr.*, *mokok'sini*.
- Wise**, *v. int.* 1. Be thou wise, *mokok'it*; I am wise, *nit'okoki*; he is wise, *mokok'iu*.
v. t. an. 3. Make me wise, *mokok'istoto'kit*; make him wise, *mokok'istotos*; I make you wise, *kitau'kokiistoto*; he makes him wise, *au'kokiistotoyiu*.
- Wiser making**, *n. abstr.*, *au'kokiistotuk'sini*.
- Wish**, *v. int.* 2. Wish thou, *nokstat'*; I wish, *nitai'oksta*; he wishes, *nokstau'*.
- Wishing**, *n. abstr.*, *nokstan'i*.
- With**, *prep. partic.* (in company with), *pok-*, in composition only; as, we will go there in company, *nitakopok'itappopin*.
prep. partic. (instrumental),

mut-, placed next to the pronominal prefix, thus; I write with a pen, *nimutsinaki-itai'sinak-iopi*.

Without design, *adv.*, *ksis'tapi*.

Within, *prep.*, *pistots'im*.

Wolf, *n. an.*, *api'si*; *muk'kuyi*.

Woman, *n. an.*, *ake'*.

Womb, *n. ina.*, *oyis'*.

Wonderful, *v. int.* 1. It is wonderful, *pis'satapiu*.

Wood, *n. ina.* *mistsis'*; (collective), *atsus'oskui*.

Wool, *n. ina.*, (yarn), *nai'pistsi* *pikim*.

Word, *n. ina.*, *epo'awsin*.

Work, *v. int.* 1. Work thou, *apotukkit*; I work, *nita'potukki*; he works, *apotukkiu*.

v. t. an. 3. Work for me, *apotomokit*; work for him, *apotomos*; I work for you, *kita'potomo*; he works for him, *apotomoyiu*.

Work, *n. abstr.*, *apotuksin*.

v. int. 1. Work thou, *ame'sit*; I work, *nitau'mesi*; he works, *amesiu*.

v. t. an. 3. Work for me, *ame'sat* *tomokit*; work for him, *ame'sattomos*; I work for you, *kitau'mesattomo*; he works for him, *amesattomoyiu*.

Working, *n. abstr.*, *apotuksinni*; *ame'sinni*.

Workman, *n. an.*, *apotukkiu*.

Workshop, *n. ina.*, *itapau'meso* *pi*.

World, *n. ina.*, *konus'ksokkum*.

Worship, *n. abstr.*, *atsimoiikani*.

Worsted, *n. ina.*, *nai'pistsi* *pikim*.

Worth. It is worth, *itsau'*; how much is it worth? *tsanetsi'tsau-ats'*

Wound, *n.*, *maaksin'*.

v. t. an. 3. Wound me, *moookit*; wound him, *mooos'*; I wound you, *kitau'oo*; he wounds him, *ooyiu*.

Wounding, *n. abstr.*, *ma'aksin*.

Wrap, *n. ina.*, *istoxan'*.

v. t. ina. 2. Wrap it up, *amon'it*; I wrap it up, *nitau'mon-*

ip; he wraps it up, *amon'im-ai*.

v. t. an. 1. Wrap me up, *amon'okit*; wrap him up, *amon'is*; I wrap you up, *kitau'mono*; he wraps him up, *moniuaie*.

v. t. an. 2. Wrap me up, *amopikkit*; wrap him up, *amopistsis*; I wrap you up, *kitau'mopisto*; he wraps him up, *amopistsiu*.

Wrapping up, *n. abstr.*, *amopistuksin*.

Wrath, *n. abstr.*, *istse'tuksin*.

Wrestle, *v. int.* 1. Wrestle thou, *istsim'motseit*; I wrestle, *nitus'tsimmotsei*; he wrestles, *us'tsimmotsei*.

v. t. an. 1. Wrestle with me, *istsim'mokit*; wrestle with him, *istsim'mis*; I wrestle with you, *kitus'tsimmo*; he wrestles with him, *us'tsimmiuaie*.

v. t. an. 2. Wrestle with me, *aputap'ixikkit*; wrestle with him, *aputap'piksistsis*; I wrestle with you, *kita'putappiksisto*; he wrestles with him, *aputappiksistsiu*.

Wrestling, *n. abstr.*, *istsim'motseisinni*; *aputap'piksistseisinni*.

Wring, *v. int.* 1. Wring thou, *aiminukkit*; I wring, *nitai'aminukki*; he wrings, *aiminukkiu*.

v. t. ina. 2. Wring it, *amin'it*; I wring it, *nitai'aminip*; he wrings it, *aiminimale*.

v. t. an. 1. Wring it, *amin'is*; I wring it, *nitai'aminau*; he wrings it, *aiminuiuaie*.

Wringing, *n. abstr.*, *amin'uksinni*.

Write, *v. int.* 1. Write thou, *sinak'it*; I write, *nitai'sinaki*; he writes, *aisinakiu*.

v. t. ina. 2. Write it, *sinait'*; I write it, *nitai'sinaip*; he writes it, *aisin'amaie*.

v. t. an. 3. Write to me, *sin'amokit'*; write to him, *sin'ammos'*; I write to you, *kitai'sinammo*; he writes to him, *aisin'am moyiu*.

Writer, *n. an.*, ai'sínakiua.

Writing, *n. abstr.*, sínak'sínni.

Wrong, *v. impers.* It is wrong, pats'e'u; he made it wrong, pats'istutsímaie.

Y.

Ye, *pers. pron.* kës'to'auai.

Yea, *adv.*, a.

Year, *n. ina.* stuye'u; one year, ni tuks'kai-stuye'u.

Yearly, *adv.*, an nists'tuyists.

Yellow, *v. int.* 6. It is yellow (*an.*), otoku'inüm.

v. int. 1 (*ina.*), otoku'inät-siu.

Yes, *adv.*, a.

Yeast, *n. ina.*, itai'koputs tau pi.

Yesterday, *adv.*, mättün'ni.

Yet, *adv. partic.*, saki, in composition; as, he is yet sleeping, saki aiokau.

Yoke, ox, *n. ina.*, ap'ot skína-okín'stan.

Yoke, *n. ina.* (used by men), itüs'totsínímaupi.

Yonder, *adv.*, om'i rým'.

You, *pers. pron.*, kës'to'a; or, kës-to'a.

Young, *adj. partic.*, mani-, in composition; as, young child, man'ipoku.

v. int. 1. It is young (*an.*) man'si'u; (*ina.*), man'i'u.

Younger. He is young, noköt'oto-ansii u.

Young person, *n. an.*, asitáp'pi.

v. int. 1. He is a young person, asitáp'pii u.

Your, *poss. pron.*, kitsinan.

Youth, *n. abstr.*, asitáp'piisínni.

Z.

Zeal, *n. abstr.*, eika'kimani.

Zealous, *v. int.* 2. Be thou zealous, eika'kimat; I am zealous, nitai'eikakima; he is zealous, ai'eikakimau.

Zigzag, *v. int.* 1. It is zigzag, ai'omokitsiu.

